

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Abate, Michael | ST-69 | 108 | 167 |
| Abate, Nick | CL-03 | 87 | 158 |
| Abatemarco, Michael V | ST-72 | 82 | 189 |
| Abdul-Malak, David T | HL-66 | 15* | 149 |
| Abdul-Malak, Tarek H | HL-66 | 105 | 145 |
| Abecker, Steven, Sr | CL-03 | 29 | 159 |
| Ables, Frederick J | SL-68 | 102 | 183 |
| Abramowitz, Jeffrey M | AP-13 | 90 | 145 |
| Abramski, Robert | ST-68 | 99 | 198 |
| Abreu, Patricia | ST-09 | 36 | 140 |
| Accisano, John J | HL-66 | 89 | 177 |
| Accisano, Nicholas G, IV | HL-66 | 96 | 136 |
| Accisano, Nicholas, Jr | HL-66 | 77 | 172 |
| Accisano, Nicholas, Sr | HL-66 | 96 | 144 |
| Accoo, Gregory D | ML-02 | 105 | 144 |
| Accoo, Warren A | FM-08 | 46 | 135 |
| Acerra, Fortunato A | SL-04 | 96 | 163 |
| Acevedo, Angel L | FM-04 | 38 | 144 |
| Ackerman, James E, Jr | HL-01 | 12* | 140 |
| Acosta, Jason | FM-04 | 27 | 111 |
| Adams, Cliff M | SG-76 | 93 | 184 |
| Adams, Daniel P | ST-74 | 108 | 202 |
| Adams, Daniel P | ST-04 | 39 | 168 |
| Adams, Robert | ST-26 | 108 | 173 |
| Aderente, Thomas S | ML-08 | 54 | 141 |
| Adranovitz, John F, Jr | SL-19 | 96 | 171 |
| Agnello, Fred | ST-09# | 48 | 182 |
| Agolio, Nicholas A, Jr | HL-01 | 90 | 167 |
| Agostisi, Jerry P | CL-03 | 75 | 153 |
| Agresto, Jimmy | ML-04 | 30 | 140 |
| Ahee, Francis S | CL-07 | 105 | 184 |
| Aikins, Matthew | CL-07 | 99 | 165 |
| Ajello, William C | AP-01 | 84 | 185 |
| Alaimo, Russ J | SG-69 | 102 | 197 |
| Alaimo, Russ J | SG-71 | 99 | 188 |
| Alaimo, Steven M | ST-67# | 6* | 199 |
| Alaimo, Steven S, Sr | ST-67 | 87 | 185 |
| Albala, Benjamin | ST-69 | 3* | 182 |
| Albala, Benjamin | ST-11 | 73 | 168 |
| Albala, Dorothy | ST-11 | 108 | 147 |
| Albanese, Salvatore G | HB-01 | 102 | 146 |
| Albietz, Dennis | SG-71 | 12* | 191 |
| Albietz, Rick | SG-71 | 102 | 177 |
| Albright, George C | BB-05 | 96 | 151 |
| Alderson, James R | SL-69 | 27 | 196 |
| Alderson, James R | SL-19 | 90 | 185 |
| Alessi, Anthony | ST-11 | 3* | 137 |
| Alessi, Joseph T | ML-07 | 12* | 101 |
| Alexander, William A | FM-08 | 81 | 173 |
| Alfieri, Vincent | FM-67 | 75 | 188 |
| Allen, Charles E | AP-71 | 93 | 193 |
| Allen, David M | HL-71 | 99 | 195 |
| Allen, Dorothy "Dot" L | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Allen, James S | SG-76 | 87 | 155 |
| Allen, Maurice C | SL-14 | 96 | 197 |
| Allen, Rich D | HL-71 | 99 | 177 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Allen, Robert E | SG-69 | 93 | 176 |
| Allfrey, Christopher M | SG-76 | 59 | 125 |
| Allocco, Frank P | AP-11 | 75 | 154 |
| Allocco, Frank P | HB-16 | 81 | 145 |
| Alo, Stephen | HB-74 | 99 | 174 |
| Alo, Tony | HB-74 | 103 | 189 |
| Alpaugh, Douglas, Jr | AP-71 | 99 | 189 |
| Alpaugh, Douglas, Jr | HB-66 | 64 | 189 |
| Alpaugh, Douglas, Jr | FM-67 | 93 | 181 |
| Alpert, David R | ST-67 | 96 | 207 |
| Alsman, Michael D | HL-67 | 21 | 198 |
| Alston, Darnell | SL-14 | 93 | 190 |
| Alston, Darnell | BB-05 | 101 | 181 |
| Alston, Darnell | BB-18 | 99 | 178 |
| Altar, Robert M | FM-08# | 72 | 192 |
| Altmajer, Stephen | HB-06 | 15* | 186 |
| Amabile, Tony | ST-02 | 27 | 138 |
| Amador, Mike A | ST-77 | 105 | 215 |
| Amador, Mike A | ST-69 | 101 | 215 |
| Amador, Mike A | ST-09 | 105 | 214 |
| Amato, Joseph L | ML-09 | 42 | 181 |
| Amato, Thomas J | ML-09 | 45 | 103 |
| Ambrozia, Mike J | ST-68 | 93 | 201 |
| Amodeo, Anthony C | HB-66 | 71 | 180 |
| Amodio, Michael N | SG-69 | 108 | 203 |
| Amodio, Michael N | SG-71 | 108 | 200 |
| Amodio, Mike S | SG-71 | 6* | 174 |
| Andaloro, Tony | ST-26 | 108 | 167 |
| Andaloro, Tony | ST-11 | 108 | 161 |
| Anderson, Darron | HL-70 | 77 | 190 |
| Anderson, Eric R | HB-66 | 93 | 176 |
| Anderson, John | AP-17 | 36 | 156 |
| Anderson, Scott W | ST-04 | 39 | 142 |
| Andretta, Richard A | HL-08 | 102 | 163 |
| Andretta, Thomas J | HL-08 | 105 | 176 |
| Andrews, Thomas L | SG-71 | 90 | 211 |
| Andrews, Thomas L | SG-69 | 96 | 210 |
| Anfseeser, Milton | FM-68 | 78 | 152 |
| Angersbach, Gerry | SG-71 | 93 | 169 |
| Angersbach, Karl | SG-71# | 6* | 193 |
| Anicic, Joseph M | SG-76 | 102 | 202 |
| Annucci, Michael, Jr | HB-06 | 102 | 210 |
| Anthoni, Robert E | FM-04 | 60 | 130 |
| Anthony, Michael | FM-08 | 60 | 166 |
| Antman, Philip M | ST-77 | 99 | 181 |
| Antman, Philip M | ST-69 | 6* | 172 |
| Antolick, Eric W | SG-05 | 108 | 133 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | AP-01 | 59 | 211 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | AP-24 | 76 | 208 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | AP-71 | 99 | 207 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | AP-03 | 9* | 202 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | AP-13 | 3* | 199 |
| Antonacci, Nicholas | CL-70 | 36 | 186 |
| Antoniello, Angelo | ST-26 | 94 | 150 |
| Antrim, Walter D | CL-69 | 12* | 166 |
| Antus, Thomas E | HL-05 | 66 | 200 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Antus, Thomas E | HL-70 | 99 | 198 |
| Antus, Thomas E | HL-71 | 21 | 192 |
| Anzivino, Paul R | AP-10 | 3* | 242 |
| Anzivino, Paul R | ST-67 | 3* | 216 |
| Anzivino, Paul R | AP-01 | 99 | 207 |
| Anzivino, Richard B | ST-18 | 87 | 179 |
| Appezzato, John | AP-10 | 81 | 148 |
| Appuliese, Thomas P | AP-03 | 105 | 195 |
| Araco, Nico M | ST-02 | 66 | 136 |
| Arbes, Spero | CL-69 | 93 | 155 |
| Arcabascio, Thomas A | HL-01 | 21 | 109 |
| Arillo, Marc W | HL-04 | 18* | 185 |
| Arlotta, Anthony | HB-06 | 99 | 158 |
| Arma, Charles | CL-07 | 105 | 172 |
| Armstrong, Edward D | FM-08 | 78 | 182 |
| Armstrong, Malachi | BB-18 | 21 | 119 |
| Armstrong, Ryan C | ST-74 | 102 | 180 |
| Armstrong, William P | CL-07 | 96 | 177 |
| Arnone, Robert J, Jr | AP-03 | 105 | 199 |
| Arnts, Robert | SL-12 | 99 | 177 |
| Aronica, Sal L | CL-70 | 15* | 199 |
| Aronowitz, Jay I | CL-70 | 84 | 175 |
| Artache, Jonathan E | ST-01 | 105 | 181 |
| Artache, Jonathan E | HL-71 | 102 | 174 |
| Artache, Julio E | ST-01 | 96 | 167 |
| Arvanites, Craig W | ST-69 | 108 | 193 |
| Ash, Michael | ST-04 | 36 | 146 |
| Ash, Michael | ST-09 | 3* | 131 |
| Ash, Robert J | AP-71 | 93 | 144 |
| Astarita, Andrew S | CL-69 | 96 | 195 |
| Atkinson, Max S | HL-70 | 12* | 174 |
| Attanasio, Pat J | SG-76 | 77 | 194 |
| Attanasio, Pat J | ML-01 | 83 | 187 |
| Attardi, David J | ML-02 | 96 | 199 |
| Attardi, David J | ML-01 | 30 | 196 |
| Attardi, Scott M | FM-04 | 9* | 136 |
| Aucello, Joseph G | ST-67 | 12* | 201 |
| Aucello, Joseph G | ST-77 | 102 | 193 |
| Aucone, Richard S, Jr | AP-11 | 105 | 189 |
| Aucone, Richard S, Sr | AP-11 | 102 | 187 |
| Augello, Rich | HL-71 | 107 | 201 |
| August, Steven J | CL-69 | 89 | 168 |
| Auguste, Robert L | AP-03 | 96 | 195 |
| Auguste, Robert L | AP-70 | 66 | 187 |
| Auguste, Robert L | ST-67 | 3* | 165 |
| Aumack, Kenneth J | ST-69 | 6* | 210 |
| Aumack, Kenneth J | ST-77 | 108 | 193 |
| Aumack, Philip E | HL-04# | 3* | 195 |
| Aumann, Edward M | ST-69 | 75 | 206 |
| Aumann, Edward M | HL-70 | 98 | 205 |
| Aumann, Edward M | CL-70 | 12* | 192 |
| Aumann, Greg M | HL-70 | 60 | 175 |
| Aumann, Greg M | ST-69 | 9* | 169 |
| Aurigemma, Joe D | ST-26 | 63 | 145 |
| Aussicker, Curt B | FM-69 | 87 | 178 |
| Austin, Gary P | ST-18 | 69 | 172 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Avino, Salvatore G | HL-70 | 102 | 178 |
| Ayers, Ronald J | SG-75 | 107 | 162 |
| Ayles, Ralph E | SL-70 | 90 | 211 |
| Bache, Chris R | SG-76 | 86 | 161 |
| Bachmann, Kris | CL-03 | 81 | 148 |
| Badicheck, Christian P | ST-26 | 12* | 119 |
| Badushov, Budma | HL-71 | 105 | 182 |
| Bailey, Chad | HL-67 | 106 | 149 |
| Bair, Clay | ST-67 | 42 | 181 |
| Bair, Clay | ST-72 | 23 | 181 |
| Baker, Bruce E | SG-71 | 108 | 173 |
| Baker, Bruce E | BB-05 | 102 | 165 |
| Baker, Joseph D | HL-01 | 9* | 165 |
| Baker, Mark E | AP-01 | 96 | 190 |
| Baker, Robert C | ST-68 | 77 | 188 |
| Baklarz, Joseph R | HB-66 | 96 | 187 |
| Balde, Joe | ST-72 | 94 | 215 |
| Balde, Joe | ST-68 | 105 | 209 |
| Baldwin, Dale R | ST-69 | 9* | 209 |
| Baldwin, Dale R | ST-09 | 105 | 187 |
| Baldwin, Daniel R | ST-09 | 108 | 208 |
| Baldwin, Dominick R | ST-09 | 102 | 206 |
| Ball, Allan C, Jr | SG-69 | 105 | 199 |
| Ball, Jeremy D | HL-01 | 5* | 131 |
| Ballinger, Merle W | ML-05 | 84 | 156 |
| Balzarano, Mark | SG-76 | 21 | 176 |
| Bamforth, Brian D | ST-67 | 102 | 207 |
| Bamforth, Brian D | ST-09 | 105 | 205 |
| Bamforth, Brian D | ST-77 | 24 | 201 |
| Bamforth, Brian D | SG-05 | 12* | 196 |
| Banks, Reginald T | ML-02 | 78 | 177 |
| Banks, Reginald T | ML-09 | 24 | 170 |
| Banos, James | FM-67 | 96 | 174 |
| Bansch, Edward D | SG-75 | 93 | 168 |
| Barber, Steven | HB-16 | 99 | 172 |
| Barber, Steven | HB-74 | 83 | 167 |
| Barber, Thomas G | AP-24 | 84 | 129 |
| Barcheski, Chris G | SG-01 | 96 | 135 |
| Barfield, Michael W | HB-16 | 99 | 205 |
| Baricevich, Anthony B | AP-17 | 99 | 185 |
| Baricevich, Anthony B | AP-71 | 93 | 183 |
| Baricevich, Anthony B | AP-03 | 6* | 171 |
| Barna, Michael L | CL-70 | 99 | 201 |
| Barna, William | CL-70 | 102 | 188 |
| Barnes, Gregory A | AP-11 | 87 | 173 |
| Barnes, William K | AP-13 | 3* | 203 |
| Barnes, William K | AP-01 | 105 | 200 |
| Barnes, William K | AP-03 | 102 | 193 |
| Barnes, William K | AP-10 | 102 | 190 |
| Barone, Anthony R | SG-76 | 3* | 178 |
| Barone, Francesco | AP-70 | 105 | 163 |
| Barra, Jason | CL-69 | 54 | 198 |
| Barra, Jason | CL-70 | 93 | 192 |
| Barra, Michael J | HL-70 | 99 | 172 |
| Barraud, Ernest G | HL-04# | 105 | 185 |
| Barrett, John A | ST-74 | 75 | 217 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Barrows, Frank P, III | FM-69 | 90 | 163 |
| Barry, Michael J | AP-10 | 57 | 142 |
| Barshewski, Dale S | AP-01 | 96 | 200 |
| Barshewski, Dale S | AP-13 | 99 | 196 |
| Barshewski, Dale S | HB-16 | 18* | 196 |
| Barshewski, Dale S | AP-03 | 15* | 195 |
| Barson, Maury M | HL-69 | 24 | 178 |
| Bartkovich, Jon | ST-67 | 87 | 178 |
| Bartkovich, Thom | ST-67 | 93 | 181 |
| Bartlett, Howard J | ST-74 | 105 | 195 |
| Bartlett, Howard J | ST-04 | 33 | 185 |
| Bartlett, James | ST-09 | 102 | 185 |
| Bartlett, John M | SL-71 | 90 | 193 |
| Bartlett, Laureen C | ST-09# | 36 | 146 |
| Bartlinski, Walter J | ST-68 | 93 | 172 |
| Bartlow, Daniel E | HL-69 | 75 | 126 |
| Bartos, Steve | ST-26 | 108 | 176 |
| Bartosh, Mark | ST-09 | 3* | 213 |
| Bartosh, Mark | ST-69 | 99 | 209 |
| Bartosh, Mark | ST-77 | 30 | 204 |
| Bartosh, Mark | FM-67 | 84 | 202 |
| Bartosh, Mark | ST-11 | 9* | 202 |
| Bartosh, Stephen A | ST-69 | 102 | 182 |
| Bartosh, Stephen A | FM-67 | 78 | 172 |
| Bartoszek, Jeffrey | ST-77 | 108 | 207 |
| Basanes, Teodoro A | FM-67# | 12* | 191 |
| Basanes, Teodoro A | FM-08# | 6* | 179 |
| Basciano, Anthony F | ST-04 | 42 | 162 |
| Bascone, Anthony J | ST-09# | 72 | 197 |
| Bassinder, David C | SG-75 | 33 | 164 |
| Basso, Dominic | HL-71# | 18* | 209 |
| Basso, Dominic | HL-04# | 36 | 187 |
| Basso, Jane B | HL-04# | 30 | 178 |
| Bastek, Cory J | ST-09 | 87 | 183 |
| Bastek, Cory J | ST-68 | 15* | 183 |
| Bates, Kevin | BB-18 | 105 | 182 |
| Bauer, Jerry W | HL-02 | 72 | 146 |
| Baugh, Raymond L | ML-02 | 105 | 176 |
| Baum, Danny | FM-04 | 48 | 149 |
| Baum, William P | AP-71 | 93 | 184 |
| Bauman, Kristian | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Baumeister, David H | SG-71 | 25 | 153 |
| Baumgartner, Paul | AP-03 | 105 | 172 |
| Bauter, Andrea C | SG-76# | 30 | 180 |
| Bauter, Andrea C | SG-02# | 93 | 176 |
| Bauter, Harlon D | SG-75 | 87 | 213 |
| Bauter, Harlon D | SG-02 | 91 | 210 |
| Bauter, Harlon D | SG-76 | 96 | 206 |
| Bauter, Harlon D | SG-69 | 18* | 204 |
| Bauza, Joshua D | HL-08 | 27 | 132 |
| Baxter, Lavarr | SL-69 | 79 | 198 |
| Baxter, Lavarr | SL-14 | 99 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Jay S | SG-76 | 96 | 166 |
| Beach, Edward G | HL-71 | 12* | 185 |
| Beagan, Anthony | AP-70 | 63 | 163 |
| Beaton, Robert | ST-09 | 90 | 161 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Beaudry, Thomas L | ST-74 | 87 | 179 |
| Becker, Lee S | HL-08 | 108 | 163 |
| Beckish, Joseph J | CL-07 | 108 | 167 |
| Bedell, Albert G | ST-02 | 45 | 155 |
| Bedell, Thomas | HL-67 | 99 | 123 |
| Bedford, Robert C | SL-70 | 96 | 171 |
| Behr, Kenneth S, Jr | HB-08 | 88 | 116 |
| Behr, Kenneth S, Sr | HB-08 | 96 | 114 |
| Beiner, Arthur | HL-69 | 82 | 158 |
| Beisel, Timothy M | SL-01 | 9* | 190 |
| Beisel, Timothy M | ML-02 | 78 | 173 |
| Bekesi, Zoltan | SL-04 | 90 | 131 |
| Belford, Scott | ML-02 | 99 | 179 |
| Bell, Alexander | SL-14 | 87 | 180 |
| Bell, Alexander | SL-70 | 96 | 178 |
| Bell, Alexander | BB-05 | 102 | 156 |
| Bell, Thomas G | ML-04 | 60 | 145 |
| Bellamy, Andrew | ST-69 | 108 | 167 |
| Bellamy, Michael L | ST-69 | 104 | 178 |
| Bellantoni, Nick | ML-02 | 89 | 125 |
| Belli, John F | ST-72 | 75 | 180 |
| Belli, Joseph J | ST-72 | 93 | 166 |
| Bellino, Frank V, Jr | HL-66 | 69 | 136 |
| Bello, James G | ST-72 | 6* | 177 |
| Bellone, Gary | ST-04 | 42 | 155 |
| Bellone, Gary | ST-09 | 3* | 140 |
| Belluscio, Tony P | CL-07 | 99 | 167 |
| Belmont, Michael J | HL-67 | 80 | 156 |
| Bemiss, Amanda M | HL-04# | 60 | 181 |
| Benanti, Joe R, Jr | HL-01 | 3* | 162 |
| Beninato, Jim | CL-70 | 99 | 181 |
| Beninato, Joseph | CL-70 | 36 | 173 |
| Beninato, Thomas J | ST-68 | 105 | 183 |
| Benis, Victor | CL-70 | 84 | 179 |
| Bennett, Dale A | FM-66 | 76 | 135 |
| Bennett, Gary W | SG-76 | 66 | 144 |
| Bennett, John R | FM-66 | 72 | 182 |
| Bennett, Peter P | HL-67 | 18* | 151 |
| Bennett, Ryan J | ML-07 | 20* | 131 |
| Bennett, Travis J | ML-07 | 17* | 115 |
| Berardi, Louis | SL-12 | 87 | 173 |
| Berardo, Eugene F | ML-07 | 24 | 130 |
| Bergamini, Joseph A, Sr | ST-67 | 99 | 214 |
| Bergeron, David | SL-02 | 93 | 164 |
| Bergstrom, John | HL-69 | 88 | 193 |
| Berkowitz, Jeff S | CL-07 | 90 | 178 |
| Berkowitz, Jeff S | CL-70 | 96 | 176 |
| Bernardo, Robert | SG-75# | 48 | 206 |
| Bernicker, Michael S | FM-04 | 81 | 151 |
| Bernstein, Benjamin | ST-69 | 108 | 186 |
| Bernstein, Benjamin | ST-77 | 36 | 182 |
| Bernstein, Benjamin | ST-26 | 9* | 182 |
| Bernstein, Benjamin | ST-09 | 3* | 162 |
| Bernstein, Mark S | ST-02 | 75 | 150 |
| Bernstein, Richard J | CL-70 | 104 | 178 |
| Berry, Kevin F | ST-09 | 3* | 177 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Berry, Kevin F | ST-69 | 54 | 170 |
| Berry, Mark A | ST-69 | 81 | 191 |
| Berry, Michael J | CL-07 | 108 | 170 |
| Bertsch, Chuck J | HL-07 | 101 | 121 |
| Bertucci, Harry | ST-14 | 105 | 154 |
| Bessette, Richard | CL-07 | 102 | 164 |
| Beyrouthy, Louis A, II | HB-66 | 57 | 147 |
| Bialor, Mitchell M | CL-03 | 66 | 140 |
| Bibaud, Robert | AP-10 | 105 | 172 |
| Bibby, Stephen A | HL-66 | 103 | 196 |
| Bibby, Thomas W | SL-69 | 102 | 178 |
| Bibby, Thomas W | HL-66 | 94 | 174 |
| Bieber, Keith | HB-14 | 89 | 142 |
| Bilella, William | CL-07 | 21 | 175 |
| Bilodeau, Paul M | ST-18 | 90 | 180 |
| Binns, Kenneth L | SL-02 | 18* | 191 |
| Birch, Richard C | HL-01 | 102 | 163 |
| Bird, David M | HB-08 | 99 | 191 |
| Bird, David M | AP-13 | 98 | 186 |
| Birdsall, Douglas R | HL-69 | 99 | 185 |
| Bishop, David H | ST-68 | 96 | 216 |
| Bishop, David H | ST-72 | 82 | 212 |
| Bisking, Anthony I | AP-70 | 71 | 187 |
| Bisulca, Eugene | ST-67 | 90 | 157 |
| Blache, William E | AP-13 | 98 | 144 |
| Black, Richard J | AP-01 | 90 | 162 |
| Blackwell, Walter | HL-01 | 57 | 187 |
| Blackwell, Walter | HL-71 | 99 | 184 |
| Blair, AJ W | SG-76 | 88 | 135 |
| Blasco, Ken | ST-67 | 67 | 135 |
| Blashfield, Chris A | AP-11 | 21 | 123 |
| Bleacher, Ben R, Jr | HL-04 | 30 | 179 |
| Bleacher, Benjamin E, Sr | HL-04 | 84 | 171 |
| Bleacher, William I | HL-04# | 84 | 182 |
| Blomquist, Martin J | ST-67# | 33 | 186 |
| Bloodgood, Kevin | HL-67 | 108 | 190 |
| Blue, Donald J | SL-68 | 75 | 161 |
| Blum, Howard | CL-70 | 105 | 190 |
| Blum, William P | HL-08 | 108 | 177 |
| Blunck, Brian K | SL-71 | 90 | 178 |
| Boardwick, Thomas E | HB-74 | 102 | 173 |
| Boccellato, William | FM-66 | 78 | 163 |
| Bochicchio, Tony | HL-04 | 108 | 195 |
| Bock, Gregory S | HL-71# | 3* | 186 |
| Bock, Kenneth H | ST-77 | 102 | 219 |
| Boettinger, Howard | AP-24 | 78 | 167 |
| Bogdan, Robert, P | ST-18 | 93 | 116 |
| Bogusz, Dennis | ST-69 | 102 | 168 |
| Bokor, David | CL-03 | 57 | 126 |
| Bolton, Keith E | SG-75 | 87 | 175 |
| Bomersbach, David J | ST-26 | 105 | 184 |
| Bomersbach, Sarah E | ST-69# | 3* | 199 |
| Bongiovanni, Rob F | HL-71 | 105 | 173 |
| Bonis, Richard P | ST-68 | 17* | 151 |
| Bonura, Michael J | AP-71 | 90 | 184 |
| Bonus, Gary | CL-69 | 69 | 166 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Book, Donald | ST-69 | 105 | 200 |
| Book, Donald | ST-77 | 108 | 197 |
| Book, Donald | ST-09 | 105 | 196 |
| Booker, Carol L | SG-76 | 11* | 121 |
| Booker, James T | SG-76 | 99 | 189 |
| Bootier, Edward J | ST-69 | 99 | 166 |
| Bordenabe, Gustavo R | ST-04 | 38 | 136 |
| Bordenabe, Lee R | ST-04 | 39 | 137 |
| Bordenade, Alfredo P | ST-11 | 66 | 142 |
| Bordenade, Alfredo P | ST-04 | 36 | 138 |
| Borja, Rene F | FM-01 | 90 | 206 |
| Borja, Rene F | FM-67 | 6* | 193 |
| Borja, Rene F | FM-08 | 6* | 192 |
| Bormida, Douglas M | SL-01 | 86 | 170 |
| Bormida, Douglas M | SL-71 | 87 | 166 |
| Borruso, Steven M | AP-71 | 36 | 164 |
| Borza, Brian W | AP-01 | 93 | 198 |
| Borza, Dale J | AP-01 | 12* | 203 |
| Borza, Dale J | AP-03 | 105 | 192 |
| Borza, Daniel E | AP-71 | 99 | 199 |
| Borza, Daniel E | AP-01 | 99 | 196 |
| Borza, Edward W | AP-71 | 102 | 176 |
| Borza, Edward W | AP-01 | 6* | 166 |
| Bosik, Barry S | ST-09 | 6* | 212 |
| Bosik, Barry S | ST-18 | 79 | 204 |
| Bouie, Dion N | BB-05 | 102 | 155 |
| Bouie, Dion N | BB-18 | 102 | 154 |
| Bove, Bob | AP-71 | 95 | 191 |
| Bove, William D | AP-71 | 104 | 140 |
| Boyle, John T | FM-08 | 80 | 158 |
| Boyton, Christopher L | ST-74 | 108 | 155 |
| Boyton, Douglas W | ST-74 | 96 | 128 |
| Boyton, George A | ST-74 | 107 | 194 |
| Boyton, George A | ST-77 | 6* | 181 |
| Bozarth, John | HB-06 | 66 | 156 |
| Bradford, Leonard | SL-14 | 87 | 175 |
| Brady, John S | HB-66 | 105 | 181 |
| Brady, John S | AP-13 | 105 | 179 |
| Brady, Steven M | AP-06 | 30 | 131 |
| Bragg, Joseph C | ST-09 | 86 | 196 |
| Bragg, Joseph C | ST-67 | 6* | 179 |
| Branciforte, Zachary | ST-74 | 102 | 183 |
| Brandow, William C | AP-71 | 90 | 201 |
| Brannagan, Edward F, III | SG-75 | 84 | 178 |
| Branson, Charles | ST-09 | 84 | 151 |
| Bratter, Leslie I | CL-70 | 90 | 166 |
| Bray, Timothy M | SG-03 | 78 | 214 |
| Bray, Timothy M | SG-69 | 102 | 209 |
| Breen, Steven C | AP-10 | 99 | 202 |
| Bregman, David | ST-02 | 90 | 132 |
| Brennan, John | HL-67 | 91 | 149 |
| Brennan, Richard P | SG-01 | 3* | 136 |
| Brennenman, David H | AP-71 | 93 | 169 |
| Brennenman, David H | AP-01 | 102 | 168 |
| Brennert, George M | ST-67 | 73 | 164 |
| Bresnahan, Barney J | SG-76 | 12* | 163 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|------|-----|
| Brett, Christopher | FM-66 | 3* | 90 |
| Brewer, Bruce | AP-11 | 105 | 134 |
| Brewer, Daniel F | SL-71 | 90 | 148 |
| Brewster, Silvano A | AP-06 | 108 | 196 |
| Brewster, Silvano A | ST-26 | 3* | 191 |
| Briggs, David D | ST-67 | 9* | 183 |
| Briggs, Richard E | HL-67 | 105 | 148 |
| Brinkman, Philip S | HL-70 | 90 | 195 |
| Brisco, Reggie L | ST-69 | 84 | 196 |
| Brisco, Reggie L | ST-09 | 12* | 195 |
| Brisco, Reggie L | ST-67 | 43 | 193 |
| Brockelbank, Donald S | SL-70 | 28 | 171 |
| Brockelbank, Donald S | SL-01 | 78 | 167 |
| Brockelbank, Donald S | ST-09 | 63 | 153 |
| Brockway, Brian | FM-69 | 14L* | 89 |
| Brockway, Brian | FM-69 | 32R | 102 |
| Broderick, Robert F | HL-04# | 9* | 190 |
| Brodhead, Wessel C | SG-75 | 83 | 183 |
| Brodowski, Erik J | HL-71 | 57 | 190 |
| Brodowski, Thomas P, Jr | HL-71 | 9* | 183 |
| Brodsky, Scott M | HL-07 | 51 | 131 |
| Brody, Douglas A | CL-69# | 36 | 185 |
| Brodzinski, Jeff | HL-69 | 78 | 138 |
| Brogan, James F, Jr | AP-11 | 15* | 179 |
| Bromka, Steven G | FM-67 | 48 | 194 |
| Brooks, Ellis | SL-70 | 12* | 179 |
| Brooks, Ellis | SL-14 | 99 | 178 |
| Brooks, Lance M | SG-69 | 108 | 180 |
| Brooks, Lance M | FM-04 | 81 | 175 |
| Brooks, Lance M | FM-67 | 93 | 174 |
| Brophy, Jeff C | ST-68 | 41 | 191 |
| Brower, William D | ST-26 | 3* | 218 |
| Brower, William D | ST-09 | 72 | 200 |
| Brower, William D | ST-69 | 108 | 200 |
| Brower, William D | ST-14 | 12* | 179 |
| Brown, Bruce B | ST-69 | 108 | 183 |
| Brown, Felton | BB-18 | 99 | 172 |
| Brown, Greg | AP-71 | 102 | 162 |
| Brown, Joyce R | SL-14 | 96 | 161 |
| Brown, Mathew R | FM-66 | 75 | 114 |
| Brown, Paul A | FM-66 | 78 | 149 |
| Brown, Robert J | SG-76 | 24 | 121 |
| Brown, Shawn B | ML-02 | 95 | 178 |
| Brown, Wayne C | ST-69 | 35 | 172 |
| Brown, William R, Jr | ST-09 | 12* | 197 |
| Brown, William R, Jr | ST-69 | 99 | 194 |
| Brown, William R, Jr | ST-67 | 6* | 173 |
| Brown, William R, Sr | ST-69 | 6* | 181 |
| Brown, Willie W | ML-06 | 99 | 197 |
| Brown, Willie W | SL-14 | 6* | 195 |
| Bruhn, Randy | AP-16 | 67 | 150 |
| Brummer, Brett E | FM-66 | 57 | 140 |
| Brunhuber, Kurt | HB-66 | 105 | 185 |
| Bruno, Richard E | ST-67 | 81 | 185 |
| Brunson, Jonathan S | HL-71 | 87 | 190 |
| Brusich, Gerald K | ST-68 | 76 | 201 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Brusich, John H, Jr | ST-68 | 108 | 188 |
| Brzozowski, Ed J | ST-09 | 40 | 183 |
| Brzozowski, Kevin E, LI | HL-04 | 15* | 206 |
| Brzozowski, Stacy L | ST-69# | 9* | 179 |
| Bubadiaz, Anthony H | SG-71 | 102 | 161 |
| Bubadiaz, Anthony H | SG-02 | 90 | 153 |
| Bubeck, Christopher R | FM-04 | 30 | 204 |
| Buccheri, Russell | AP-24 | 18* | 163 |
| Bucchianico, Chris | HL-71 | 36 | 216 |
| Bucchianico, Chris | HL-04 | 105 | 209 |
| Bucchianico, Chris | ML-06 | 99 | 200 |
| Bucci, Joseph J | AP-11 | 102 | 200 |
| Bucci, Joseph J | AP-16 | 96 | 199 |
| Buchan, Doug | SL-01 | 87 | 169 |
| Buchan, Shawn M | SL-01 | 66 | 166 |
| Buchanan, Mark S | HB-66 | 73 | 175 |
| Buchko, John M | ST-67# | 48 | 197 |
| Buchko, Robert J | ST-67# | 51 | 181 |
| Buchman, Robert L | ST-26 | 3* | 137 |
| Bucior, Edward J, Sr | ST-11 | 98 | 176 |
| Buck, Robin D | ML-05 | 99 | 182 |
| Budner, Joseph P, Jr | AP-09 | 108 | 178 |
| Budner, Joseph P, Jr | AP-71 | 6* | 148 |
| Budra, Gary A | ML-06# | 6* | 234 |
| Budra, Gary A | HL-04# | 74 | 226 |
| Bueno, James D | ST-67# | 18* | 229 |
| Bueno, James D | ST-69# | 81 | 227 |
| Bufis, Angelo A | SG-69 | 52 | 169 |
| Bufis, Angelo A | SG-71 | 57 | 165 |
| Bui, Scott | HB-66 | 90 | 128 |
| Bulk, James P | HL-07 | 3* | 118 |
| Bulk, Peter J | HL-07 | 45 | 152 |
| Bumbrecht, Renee | ML-07 | 15* | 130 |
| Bunis, Jerry A | ST-77 | 102 | 212 |
| Bunnell, Von A | FM-67 | 15* | 128 |
| Buono, Anthony C | AP-03 | 105 | 193 |
| Buono, Anthony L | AP-03 | 105 | 192 |
| Buonocore, Louis J | ST-74 | 96 | 182 |
| Buonomo, Anthony | SL-69 | 87 | 175 |
| Burdash, Mark B | ST-68 | 87 | 208 |
| Burg, Scott B | ST-67# | 3* | 196 |
| Burger, Brett U | AP-03 | 102 | 186 |
| Burger, Christopher D | SG-76 | 47 | 122 |
| Burger, Leo D | SG-76 | 99 | 160 |
| Burger, Maria | FM-08# | 60 | 186 |
| Burgos, Keith C | HL-71 | 90 | 162 |
| Burke, Chris | HL-04 | 96 | 200 |
| Burke, Thomas R | ML-10 | 93 | 189 |
| Burke, William | ST-01 | 105 | 167 |
| Burlett, Lawrence | FM-67 | 84 | 160 |
| Burnett, Drew J | ML-01 | 87 | 185 |
| Burnett, Drew J | ML-10 | 60 | 170 |
| Burnett, Kim A | ML-10# | 18* | 171 |
| Burnett, Kim A | ML-01# | 42 | 169 |
| Burnette, Michael A | ST-74 | 82 | 182 |
| Burr, Robert R, Jr | SL-70 | 87 | 190 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Burr, Robert R, Jr | SL-69 | 81 | 190 |
| Burr, Robert R, Sr | SL-70 | 99 | 173 |
| Burrus, Tony G | BB-05 | 72 | 155 |
| Burrus, Tony G | HL-07 | 72 | 151 |
| Burst, Robin R | HL-67 | 96 | 193 |
| Buser, Frank D | AP-10 | 90 | 157 |
| Bush, Walter E | HL-04 | 33 | 171 |
| Bushe, Diane L | SG-76 | 18* | 151 |
| Bustad, Eric K | ST-18 | 66 | 166 |
| Buteau, Joseph W | CL-70 | 21 | 178 |
| Butler, Harry S, Jr | ML-02 | 86 | 143 |
| Butler, John P | AP-01 | 12* | 177 |
| Butler, Michael P, Jr | ST-11 | 108 | 147 |
| Butler, Richard B | HL-04 | 101 | 185 |
| Butler, Thomas J | SG-75 | 12* | 197 |
| Buttler, Craig | HB-14 | 102 | 117 |
| Byers, Richard M | ST-69 | 94 | 211 |
| Byers, Richard M | ST-09 | 87 | 199 |
| Byers, Richard M | ST-11 | 6* | 193 |
| Byers, Richard M | ST-67 | 3* | 185 |
| Bykovets, Ruslan | ML-10 | 45 | 145 |
| Byorick, Andrew J | HB-16 | 96 | 164 |
| Byorick, Andrew J | HB-74 | 96 | 160 |
| Caballero, Robert | AP-70 | 9* | 177 |
| Cacace, Mario | ML-02 | 33 | 145 |
| Cacace, Valerie E | ML-01# | 90 | 212 |
| Cacace, Valerie E | ML-02# | 99 | 208 |
| Cacace, Valerie E | ML-06# | 18* | 186 |
| Cadoo, Roy J, Jr | AP-70 | 60 | 199 |
| Cadoo, Roy J, Jr | AP-71 | 42 | 193 |
| Cafaro, Michael A | AP-11 | 102 | 205 |
| Cafaro, Michael A | AP-71 | 96 | 203 |
| Cafaro, Michael A | AP-01 | 15* | 202 |
| Cahill, Jeff M | ST-02 | 39 | 137 |
| Caiazzo, Nicholas J | HL-71 | 104 | 197 |
| Caiazzo, Nicholas J | HL-08 | 99 | 193 |
| Caiola, Louis J | CL-07 | 51 | 172 |
| Calandrello, Anthony F | ST-74 | 99 | 163 |
| Caliendo, Frank D, Jr | SL-69 | 18* | 185 |
| Caliendo, Frank D, Sr | SL-69 | 96 | 172 |
| Caliendo, Michael A | SL-69 | 80 | 181 |
| Caliendo, Sal | SL-69 | 96 | 178 |
| Callahan, Steve A | HL-71 | 97 | 178 |
| Callandrillo, Philip A | AP-17 | 90 | 170 |
| Callas, Trevor J | HL-01 | 81 | 172 |
| Calleja, Travis W | HL-07 | 93 | 191 |
| Caltabilota, Anthony J, Sr | SL-04 | 83 | 165 |
| Caltabilota, Art J | SL-04 | 102 | 169 |
| Cameron, Daniel E | ML-06 | 105 | 205 |
| Camillary, Joseph | AP-24 | 102 | 144 |
| Camooso, Robert A | SG-01 | 9* | 103 |
| Campanale, Larry | CL-07 | 102 | 189 |
| Campanile, Joseph, Jr | SG-04 | 58 | 148 |
| Campanile, Michael P | SL-01 | 61 | 169 |
| Campbell, Aaron A | SG-71 | 93 | 215 |
| Campbell, Aaron A | SG-69 | 68 | 215 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Campbell, Aaron A | SG-76 | 9* | 197 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-05 | 3* | 246 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-75 | 60 | 216 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-71 | 107 | 216 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-76 | 105 | 214 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-69 | 108 | 211 |
| Campbell, David A | SG-02 | 39 | 194 |
| Campbell, Joe | ST-68 | 102 | 183 |
| Campbell, John S | ML-04 | 70 | 153 |
| Canalor, Glenn J, Jr | FM-66 | 60 | 112 |
| Cannell, Bruce R | SL-68 | 93 | 199 |
| Cannizzaro, Michael R | FM-67 | 90 | 195 |
| Cannizzaro, Michael S | AP-71 | 99 | 185 |
| Cannon, Phil P | HB-16 | 84 | 157 |
| Cantwell, Bruce P | AP-70 | 99 | 167 |
| Cantwell, James | AP-70 | 102 | 179 |
| Canzoneri, Sal. F, III | HL-66 | 96 | 183 |
| Canzoneri, Salvatore F, Jr | HL-66 | 100 | 145 |
| Canzoneri, Stephen A | HL-66 | 105 | 171 |
| Capaci, Thomas C | SG-03 | 54 | 178 |
| Capalbo, Dante A | ST-02 | 96 | 188 |
| Capone, Frank L, Jr | ST-67 | 75 | 165 |
| Capone, Michael C | AP-71 | 63 | 174 |
| Capozzi, Jerry, III | SL-70 | 90 | 187 |
| Capozzi, Jerry, III | SG-75 | 93 | 183 |
| Capozzi, Jerry, IV | SL-01 | 51 | 180 |
| Capozzi, Jerry, IV | SL-70 | 93 | 170 |
| Cappadona, Joseph A | AP-13 | 58 | 169 |
| Cappiello, Thomas F | HL-04 | 3* | 186 |
| Cappiello, Thomas F | AP-06 | 3* | 168 |
| Caprio, Mario | SG-02 | 9* | 160 |
| Caprio, Mario | SG-75 | 97 | 154 |
| Caprio, Ralph, III | AP-70 | 99 | 212 |
| Caputo, Joseph J, III | HL-67 | 12* | 157 |
| Caputo, Lauren M | ST-69 | 101 | 185 |
| Caraballo, Andy | ST-77 | 102 | 193 |
| Carbone, Ralph J | ST-77 | 15* | 195 |
| Carbone, Ralph J | HL-71 | 108 | 179 |
| Cardamoni, Jason A | ML-01 | 33 | 192 |
| Cardona, Christian I | AP-71# | 72 | 181 |
| Carey, Bruce W | AP-71 | 9* | 177 |
| Carey, Stuart B | BB-18 | 99 | 162 |
| Carfora, Eugene | ML-04 | 89 | 132 |
| Carhart, Lowell R | AP-13 | 84 | 176 |
| Cariello, Vincent | HL-71 | 108 | 169 |
| Cariello, Vincent | CL-70 | 108 | 164 |
| Carl, Michael A | HL-71 | 99 | 202 |
| Carlo, Mike | AP-71 | 95 | 169 |
| Carlstrom, Andrew J | FM-67 | 90 | 156 |
| Carlucci, Ron J, Jr | BB-05 | 93 | 162 |
| Carment, Rick F | CL-07 | 108 | 163 |
| Carment, Rick F | HL-07 | 39 | 161 |
| Caron, Tom A | SG-69# | 21 | 159 |
| Caroselli, Richard W | HB-08 | 102 | 155 |
| Carr, Brad C | SG-69# | 3* | 204 |
| Carr, Frank | AP-11 | 96 | 140 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Carr, Gregory | BB-01 | 102 | 160 |
| Carr, Gregory | ML-02 | 102 | 154 |
| Carr, James B | ML-01 | 102 | 179 |
| Carr, Jay E | BB-18 | 25 | 201 |
| Carr, Jay E | BB-05 | 105 | 195 |
| Carr, Jay E | SL-14 | 99 | 186 |
| Carr, Jay E | SL-70 | 3* | 180 |
| Carr, Michael L | SG-69 | 102 | 221 |
| Carragher, Ed L | HL-04 | 105 | 213 |
| Carrano, James W, Sr | ST-11 | 99 | 159 |
| Carrara, Michael | HL-04 | 81 | 173 |
| Carrara, Michael | HL-71 | 78 | 163 |
| Carrara, Michael | CL-70 | 63 | 158 |
| Carrelha, Joe L | ST-68 | 78 | 173 |
| Carroll, Earnest L | ML-02 | 56 | 195 |
| Carroll, John R, Jr | FM-66 | 3* | 150 |
| Carroll, Robert T | BB-05 | 105 | 174 |
| Cartaino, Dominick J, Jr | SG-01 | 99 | 196 |
| Cartwright, Peter | ST-11 | 108 | 188 |
| Caruso, Ben | ST-72 | 78 | 174 |
| Caruso, Samuel | ST-14 | 102 | 158 |
| Carver, William | SL-02 | 105 | 174 |
| Carver, William | SL-14 | 98 | 169 |
| Carver, William | ML-04 | 96 | 168 |
| Casale, Mario | AP-70 | 39 | 211 |
| Case, William R | SG-05 | 108 | 172 |
| Case, William R | SG-75 | 105 | 165 |
| Casey, Brian K | FM-04 | 39 | 104 |
| Casler, Paul J | SG-75 | 96 | 210 |
| Casper, Matt | ST-67 | 5* | 158 |
| Cassano, Jason J | ST-77 | 33 | 230 |
| Cassano, Jason J | ST-69 | 107 | 222 |
| Cassano, Jason J | ST-09 | 21 | 218 |
| Casselmann, Rick G | ST-67 | 96 | 190 |
| Cassidy, Dave D | AP-71 | 93 | 185 |
| Cassidy, Don S | AP-71 | 98 | 166 |
| Castellano, Victor | ST-26 | 99 | 143 |
| Castello, Gregory | HL-71 | 93 | 177 |
| Castillo, Jeffrey A | ST-04 | 42 | 189 |
| Castronova, Dino A | SG-01 | 81 | 207 |
| Catalano, Felix | ST-14 | 105 | 170 |
| Cataldo, Albert C | AP-09 | 27 | 132 |
| Catania, Tony S | HL-07 | 108 | 158 |
| Cattanach, Joseph R | SG-02 | 93 | 189 |
| Cattelona, James A | HL-01 | 59 | 138 |
| Cavallaro, Larry | ST-09 | 93 | 173 |
| Cavallaro, Paul | AP-13 | 15* | 137 |
| Cavallo, Anthony M | AP-71 | 69 | 189 |
| Cavanaugh, Peter | ST-04 | 38 | 137 |
| Cavanaugh, David E | SG-69 | 93 | 146 |
| Centanni, Richard | AP-71 | 39 | 187 |
| Certera, Joseph C, III | CL-07 | 105 | 138 |
| Certera, Joseph C, Jr | CL-70 | 3* | 195 |
| Certera, Joseph C, Jr | CL-07 | 108 | 188 |
| Certera, Joseph C, Jr | CL-03 | 72 | 182 |
| Cero, Richard F | SL-69 | 90 | 181 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Certaro, Jack R | ST-68 | 95 | 180 |
| Chabarek, Daniel | CL-69 | 48 | 149 |
| Chadwick, Bobby | SG-01 | 51 | 116 |
| Chalmers, Fred | ML-07 | 24 | 139 |
| Chambers, Henry R | FM-08 | 82 | 143 |
| Chapman, Andrew J | SG-01 | 102 | 160 |
| Chapman, Fred | SG-69 | 102 | 185 |
| Chasan, Mike D | CL-07 | 105 | 180 |
| Chavannes, Rody | SL-14 | 15* | 177 |
| Chavannes, Rody | SL-02 | 102 | 173 |
| Chavannes, Rody | FM-01 | 12* | 153 |
| Chavannes, Rody | FM-08 | 6* | 140 |
| Chavannes, Rody | BB-05 | 5* | 125 |
| Cherin, James G | ML-06 | 93 | 212 |
| Cherin, James G | HL-04 | 12* | 210 |
| Cherin, James G | HL-71 | 87 | 209 |
| Cherin, James G | HL-02 | 75 | 208 |
| Chiafullo, Barbara D | FM-67# | 2* | 133 |
| Chiarella, Eugene J | SG-69# | 18* | 203 |
| Chiarello, Robert J | ST-02 | 93 | 192 |
| Chirichello, Charles J | HL-71 | 99 | 205 |
| Chiusano, Donato J | ST-77 | 96 | 173 |
| Chmarenko, Daniel R | FM-66 | 18* | 125 |
| Chmielewski, Carl | HL-66 | 102 | 173 |
| Choff, John R | ST-67 | 87 | 147 |
| Choinacki, Richard | ST-67 | 12* | 208 |
| Chonko, Robert J | HB-74 | 68 | 183 |
| Chonko, Robert J | HB-16 | 75 | 182 |
| Christensen, Gary W | SL-70 | 3* | 204 |
| Christensen, Mark W | SG-76 | 90 | 149 |
| Christensen, Scott A | SG-76 | 21 | 212 |
| Christensen, Scott A | SG-75 | 102 | 204 |
| Christiani, Chris P | AP-70 | 84 | 177 |
| Christine, William M | ST-14 | 99 | 145 |
| Chryssikos, Lyn | ST-69 | 90 | 185 |
| Chryssikos, Steven M | ST-69# | 9* | 216 |
| Chwalek, Joseph R | FM-01 | 75 | 167 |
| Ciacciarelli, Michael | HL-71 | 102 | 192 |
| Ciamarra, Raymond | HL-70 | 96 | 179 |
| Cicci, Gary | SL-12 | 92 | 181 |
| Cicccone, Joe L | ST-18 | 93 | 182 |
| Cichetti, Julie A | ST-69 | 96 | 178 |
| Cieslawski, Thaddeus C | FM-01 | 90 | 166 |
| Cieslawski, Thaddeus C | HL-67 | 108 | 162 |
| Cipoletti, Carmine | ST-72 | 87 | 204 |
| Cirrito, Robert J | AP-71 | 42 | 207 |
| Cirrito, Robert J | AP-01 | 105 | 206 |
| Cittadino, Joseph B | SG-75 | 102 | 165 |
| Clampffer, David | SG-75 | 72 | 229 |
| Clancy, Brandon W | CL-70 | 92 | 174 |
| Clancy, Brandon W | ST-69 | 3* | 163 |
| Clancy, Brian | AP-03 | 3* | 172 |
| Clark, Walter | ST-69# | 9* | 219 |
| Clark, William C | HL-70 | 96 | 199 |
| Clark, William C | HL-67 | 105 | 198 |
| Clayton, Buddy | FM-66 | 35 | 159 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Clayton, Craig W | HL-66 | 41 | 126 |
| Clayton, Eric J | HL-01 | 78 | 140 |
| Clayton, George E | ST-74 | 78 | 175 |
| Clayton, John B | HL-66 | 42 | 115 |
| Clayton, John J | HL-66 | 99 | 144 |
| Clayton, Paul | HL-01 | 90 | 145 |
| Clayton, Thomas A | HL-66 | 87 | 158 |
| Cleary, Robert E | FM-69 | 81 | 138 |
| Clendenin, John R | SG-71# | 10* | 197 |
| Clendenin, John R | SG-04# | 2* | 153 |
| Cliff, John E | HL-04# | 3* | 182 |
| Clifford, Richard D | FM-08 | 9* | 179 |
| Coakley, James G, III | SG-76 | 70 | 129 |
| Cobb, Lewis, Jr | AP-10 | 102 | 179 |
| Coben, Robert M | SG-71 | 108 | 192 |
| Coben, Robert M | SG-69 | 87 | 191 |
| Coburn, William | ST-26 | 105 | 153 |
| Cocuzza, Joseph | HL-01 | 3* | 132 |
| Cofield, David W | HB-74 | 87 | 170 |
| Cohen, David | ST-14 | 105 | 184 |
| Cohen, David | CL-70 | 96 | 174 |
| Cohen, Eric A | ST-69 | 21 | 158 |
| Cohen, Jason W | AP-11 | 93 | 172 |
| Cohen, Stuart | HL-71 | 105 | 211 |
| Cohn, Ted J | ST-14 | 105 | 180 |
| Colatruglio, Anthony | ML-01# | 3* | 242 |
| Colatruglio, Anthony | ML-02# | 18* | 212 |
| Colatruglio, Anthony | ML-06# | 6* | 202 |
| Colatruglio, Anthony | ML-04# | 3* | 198 |
| Colatruglio, Anthony | HL-08# | 3* | 179 |
| Cole, Barry J | SL-04 | 93 | 175 |
| Cole, Gregg J | SL-04 | 90 | 149 |
| Coleman, Garry F | AP-17 | 96 | 153 |
| Coleman, Garry F | AP-16 | 90 | 152 |
| Coleman, Victor L | SL-70 | 96 | 143 |
| Colilla, Ralph A, Jr | AP-03 | 6* | 211 |
| Colilla, Ralph A, Jr | AP-10 | 60 | 198 |
| Colilla, Ryan A | AP-06 | 8* | 196 |
| Colilla, Ryan A | AP-10 | 102 | 182 |
| Colletti, Michael | SL-02 | 63 | 140 |
| Collins, Joe | SL-14 | 27 | 201 |
| Collins, John N | FM-04 | 72 | 158 |
| Colon, Eddie M | BB-05 | 83 | 176 |
| Colten, Norman E | FM-08 | 77 | 194 |
| Colucci, Lou G | FM-67 | 9* | 217 |
| Colucci, Lou G | SG-69 | 78 | 207 |
| Colucci, Lou G | HL-04 | 91 | 205 |
| Colucci, Lou G | CL-70 | 21 | 200 |
| Coman, Tim | ST-68 | 99 | 179 |
| Comelleri, Michael J | HL-71 | 96 | 168 |
| Compitello, Rick J | HL-07 | 39 | 117 |
| Comppen, Ralph | SG-01 | 87 | 141 |
| Condello, Richard | SG-75 | 87 | 171 |
| Condiracci, Steve | ST-68 | 99 | 171 |
| Coniglione, Angelo | HL-70 | 93 | 195 |
| Coniglione, Vincent | HL-70 | 90 | 186 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Conklin, Carney J | BB-01 | 71 | 121 |
| Conklin, William J | HL-71 | 105 | 193 |
| Conklin, William J | ST-69 | 3* | 187 |
| Conklin, William J | CL-70 | 93 | 179 |
| Conlon, Harold J | AP-24 | 96 | 196 |
| Conlon, James B | FM-67 | 96 | 184 |
| Conlon, James B | AP-01 | 18* | 183 |
| Conlon, Lee J | SL-19 | 96 | 156 |
| Connelly, Joseph A, Jr | HL-67 | 107 | 168 |
| Connelly, Timothy | HL-67 | 105 | 185 |
| Connolly, James M, Jr | HL-69 | 96 | 186 |
| Connor, John J | ML-01 | 105 | 176 |
| Connor, Joseph L | ML-02 | 3* | 209 |
| Connor, Joseph L | ML-09 | 57 | 193 |
| Connor, Joseph L | ML-01 | 102 | 191 |
| Connor, Joseph L | ST-04 | 42 | 175 |
| Connors, Thomas D | AP-71 | 102 | 193 |
| Conover, Sean A | FM-66 | 21 | 155 |
| Conrad, Charles, Jr | AP-70 | 105 | 188 |
| Conrad, Chas. Jazz | AP-70 | 105 | 193 |
| Conrad, Joseph M | AP-70 | 87 | 148 |
| Conroy, William A | HB-16 | 99 | 161 |
| Contaldi, Michael L | SL-04 | 99 | 183 |
| Conte, Don, Sr | AP-24 | 84 | 166 |
| Conti, Dominick | AP-70# | 54 | 187 |
| Conti, Michael | CL-70 | 9* | 192 |
| Conti, Michael | CL-07 | 70 | 181 |
| Conti, Michael S | FM-08 | 75 | 216 |
| Conti, Michelle M | ST-09# | 99 | 187 |
| Conti, Richard | CL-07 | 102 | 183 |
| Conti, Steven C | ST-09 | 108 | 200 |
| Conti, Steven C | HL-04 | 108 | 199 |
| Conticchio, Frank | ST-67 | 95 | 173 |
| Conturso, Dean | HL-04# | 36 | 168 |
| Conway, Peter H | HL-71 | 90 | 202 |
| Cook, Bryan J | BB-05 | 83 | 145 |
| Cook, Clarence C, III | SG-02 | 96 | 130 |
| Cook, James P | HL-67 | 108 | 132 |
| Cook, Richard | HL-69 | 9* | 182 |
| Cook, Richard | HL-67 | 15* | 168 |
| Cooper, Brad | ST-67 | 93 | 187 |
| Cooper, James L | SL-70 | 48 | 211 |
| Cooper, James L | ST-09 | 9* | 210 |
| Cooper, James L | SL-02 | 106 | 205 |
| Cooper, James L | SL-14 | 102 | 203 |
| Cooper, James L | ML-06 | 102 | 197 |
| Cooper, James L | BB-05 | 58 | 190 |
| Cooper, Sy | ST-67 | 9* | 179 |
| Coopey, Michael J | ST-26 | 78 | 147 |
| Coots, Daniel J, Sr | ST-67 | 100 | 184 |
| Coppola, Carmine | AP-10 | 105 | 177 |
| Coppola, Carmine | AP-71 | 102 | 176 |
| Coppola, Carmine | AP-01 | 102 | 175 |
| Coppola, Carmine | AP-03 | 24 | 170 |
| Coppola, Daniel F | ST-09 | 3* | 237 |
| Coppola, Daniel F | ML-06 | 36 | 223 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Coppola, Daniel F | ST-69 | 24 | 217 |
| Coppola, Daniel F | AP-10 | 21 | 214 |
| Coppola, Dominick | ST-26 | 69 | 145 |
| Corbo, John | CL-70 | 93 | 173 |
| Corcoran, Steve V | ST-67 | 102 | 181 |
| Corde, Brian P | ST-68 | 39 | 169 |
| Corde, George P | ST-68 | 74 | 135 |
| Cordero, Keith A | HL-04 | 102 | 201 |
| Corey, Robert M | CL-03 | 60 | 163 |
| Corliss, Gary R | ST-72 | 93 | 201 |
| Corliss, Gary R | HL-67 | 99 | 195 |
| Correa, Gary | HL-66 | 98 | 183 |
| Corridore, Neal | CL-70 | 99 | 179 |
| Cort, Herbert S | FM-08 | 81 | 188 |
| Corten, William P | SG-75 | 96 | 182 |
| Coscia, Jonathan W | ST-77 | 105 | 216 |
| Coscia, Jonathan W | AP-71 | 63 | 214 |
| Coscia, Jonathan W | ST-67 | 78 | 210 |
| Coscia, Jonathan W | ST-69 | 100 | 210 |
| Coscia, Jonathan W | ST-09 | 105 | 205 |
| Coscia, Michael V | ST-69 | 18* | 210 |
| Coscia, Michael V | AP-71 | 105 | 206 |
| Coscia, Michael V | ST-09 | 105 | 202 |
| Coscia, Michael V | ST-67 | 69 | 201 |
| Coscia, Michael V | ST-77 | 6* | 198 |
| Coscia, Victor N | AP-71 | 75 | 141 |
| Cosentino, Robert V | SL-70 | 99 | 208 |
| Cosenza, James | HB-66 | 96 | 189 |
| Costa, Gary E | ST-26 | 91 | 187 |
| Costanza, James C | HB-06 | 105 | 184 |
| Costanza, Ray | AP-11 | 96 | 150 |
| Costello, James | ST-04 | 33 | 106 |
| Costello, John P | FM-01 | 90 | 152 |
| Costello, Steven | HL-67 | 88 | 185 |
| Costello, Timothy M | FM-01 | 87 | 191 |
| Costigan, Jim F | FM-08 | 39 | 127 |
| Cotroneo, Pat | ST-72 | 3* | 176 |
| Cotton, Willard N | HB-01 | 105 | 147 |
| Cottrell, Norman W, Sr | SG-76 | 105 | 169 |
| Cousens, Donald W | ST-01 | 93 | 181 |
| Cox, Sherri D | SL-02# | 108 | 197 |
| Cox, Sherri D | SL-14# | 12* | 190 |
| Cox, Walter M | SL-14 | 3* | 212 |
| Cox, Walter M | SL-02 | 98 | 193 |
| Coyle, Brian | ML-08 | 87 | 154 |
| Coyle, Patrick J | AP-71 | 75 | 179 |
| Craig, Nicholas A | ML-01 | 99 | 181 |
| Craig, Walter S | SG-03# | 105 | 151 |
| Cramer, Herbert A | SG-76 | 69 | 163 |
| Crammer, Brian J | SL-68 | 75 | 188 |
| Crammer, Ronald L | SL-68 | 90 | 182 |
| Crammer, William A | SG-76 | 99 | 160 |
| Cranwell, Al J | ST-11 | 93 | 144 |
| Crawford, Chris M | AP-71 | 33 | 188 |
| Crease, Robert T, Jr | SG-69 | 26 | 194 |
| Crease, Robert T, Sr | SG-69 | 3* | 144 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Creutz, Casey A | SG-69# | 12* | 228 |
| Creutz, Casey A | HL-04# | 12* | 187 |
| Creutz, Maria D | HL-04# | 36 | 173 |
| Cribbin, James T | SG-69 | 102 | 189 |
| Criscuolo, Anthony | ST-11 | 80 | 153 |
| Criscuolo, Michael | ST-11 | 108 | 195 |
| Crispino, Salvatore | HB-66 | 102 | 177 |
| Crispino, Salvatore | AP-13 | 105 | 170 |
| Cristosi, Edward T | ST-68# | 15* | 175 |
| Crociata, Joseph M | HL-07 | 6* | 161 |
| Crompton, James R | HL-69 | 93 | 171 |
| Crompton, Richard J | SG-75 | 71 | 181 |
| Crosby, Brien S | SG-69 | 39 | 181 |
| Crosby, David B | ST-77 | 99 | 191 |
| Crosby, Paul F | ST-67 | 99 | 180 |
| Cross, Larry | SG-76 | 92 | 163 |
| Cross, Michael D | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Crossan, Thomas P | HB-74 | 65 | 178 |
| Crotty, Charles W | HB-06 | 105 | 149 |
| Crowe, Pete A | ST-67 | 48 | 181 |
| Crudele, John T | SL-71 | 90 | 154 |
| Cruz, Alberto C | FM-01 | 90 | 184 |
| Cruz, Anthony | AP-70# | 60 | 179 |
| Cruz, Gerard W | AP-24 | 90 | 171 |
| Cuccurullo, Vito | AP-11 | 105 | 140 |
| Culkin, Michael J | ST-11 | 3* | 186 |
| Culkin, Michael J | ST-14 | 95 | 174 |
| Cullen, Edward W, Jr | CL-70 | 108 | 177 |
| Cundari, Paul J | ML-08 | 93 | 128 |
| Cunningham, Larry | SG-71 | 96 | 183 |
| Curcio, Louis J | ST-77 | 108 | 182 |
| Curcio, Sal | HB-06 | 96 | 146 |
| Curmi, Charles | HB-08 | 99 | 146 |
| Currao, Charles J | ML-09 | 42 | 135 |
| Curry, Herman E | ST-69 | 99 | 193 |
| Curry, Herman E | ST-67 | 30 | 189 |
| Curry, Herman E | ST-02 | 78 | 185 |
| Cusack, Robert | SG-02 | 4* | 85 |
| Cushing, John, Jr | ST-26 | 105 | 159 |
| Cusick, James M | HL-66 | 96 | 155 |
| Cyrus, Victor V | BB-18 | 39 | 141 |
| Czwakiel, Stanley J | CL-70 | 105 | 173 |
| D'Adamo, Ralph | SG-71 | 84 | 178 |
| Dakouvanos, Tommy G | SL-14 | 6* | 226 |
| Dakouvanos, Tommy G | SG-69 | 15* | 220 |
| Dakouvanos, Tommy G | CL-70 | 105 | 211 |
| Dale, Doug | CL-07 | 84 | 151 |
| Dalena, Ador E | HB-66 | 6* | 171 |
| Dalena, Ador E | HB-74 | 93 | 167 |
| Dalmar, James R | SG-71 | 105 | 214 |
| Dalmar, Thomas F | SG-71 | 108 | 198 |
| Dalton, Dave | ML-10 | 42 | 161 |
| Daluise, Anthony J | ST-77 | 81 | 167 |
| Daly, Chris T | HB-06 | 15* | 176 |
| Daly, Chris T | HB-74 | 97 | 170 |
| Daly, Chris T | HB-01 | 87 | 168 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----|
| Daly, Chris T | HB-16 | 14* | 166 |
| D'Angelo, John C | ST-77 | 102 | 189 |
| Daniello, James V | ML-04 | 9* | 146 |
| Daniels, Fred H | ML-02 | 99 | 206 |
| Daniels, Fred H | ML-01 | 105 | 190 |
| Daniels, Kenneth I | ST-72 | 93 | 151 |
| Danisi, Vito | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Danyo, Pete, Jr | HL-04 | 102 | 212 |
| Darocho, Mecias | ST-14 | 105 | 170 |
| Daszkiewicz, Mark C | HL-01 | 96 | 169 |
| Davidson, Gregory J | ST-09 | 3* | 186 |
| Davidson, Gregory J | ML-01 | 96 | 184 |
| Davis, Andrew D | AP-71 | 26 | 185 |
| Davis, Billy | HL-69 | 18* | 134 |
| Davis, Gil | ST-26 | 99 | 142 |
| Davis, James F | ST-69 | 102 | 192 |
| Davis, Joseph S | SL-14 | 101 | 185 |
| Davis, Joseph S | SL-02 | 72 | 181 |
| Davis, Joseph S | SL-70 | 24 | 169 |
| Davis, Larry D, Jr | SL-14 | 5* | 185 |
| Davis, Patrick J | AP-24 | 6* | 115 |
| Davis, Paul E | ST-74 | 34 | 189 |
| Davis, Paul E | AP-24 | 90 | 187 |
| Davis, Richard A | ST-77 | 108 | 196 |
| Davis, Thomas C | FM-67 | 90 | 202 |
| Davison, Brent A | SG-03 | 108 | 178 |
| Davison, Kevin S | HL-67 | 81 | 169 |
| Dawkins, Doug B | HL-71 | 3* | 194 |
| Dawkins, Doug B | HL-04 | 36 | 185 |
| Dawson, Matthew P | HB-06 | 63 | 168 |
| Day, Jon J | ML-08 | 27 | 111 |
| Dean, James T, II | AP-01 | 65 | 184 |
| Dean, James, Jr | AP-01 | 102 | 182 |
| Dean, Luther B | FM-67 | 81 | 142 |
| DeAngelo, Gary P | HB-06 | 12* | 167 |
| DeAngelo, Gary P | ML-04 | 24 | 167 |
| DeBartolo, Charles | ML-10 | 45 | 184 |
| Debold, Robert S | ST-04 | 39 | 149 |
| DeBonis, Jason P | ST-74 | 108 | 177 |
| Decandia, Albert S | SL-69 | 33 | 182 |
| Decandia, Albert S | HL-71 | 104 | 172 |
| Decandia, Joseph M | HL-71 | 102 | 176 |
| Decanto, Anthony R | HL-04 | 85 | 181 |
| Decaprio, Thomas C | SG-75 | 99 | 142 |
| Decrosta, Joe G | HL-03 | 105 | 193 |
| Dedella, Peter | HB-74 | 27 | 193 |
| Dedella, Peter | AP-71 | 92 | 181 |
| Dedella, Peter | HB-66 | 96 | 177 |
| DeFelice, John P, Jr | AP-70 | 99 | 201 |
| DeFeo, Charles A | HL-71 | 108 | 219 |
| DeFeo, Charles A | HL-04 | 108 | 212 |
| DeGeorge, Louis A | FM-66 | 63 | 151 |
| DeGraffenreid, Reginald D, Jr | ST-09 | 6* | 235 |
| DeGraffenreid, Reginald D, Jr | ML-01 | 12* | 226 |
| DeGraffenreid, Reginald D, Jr | ML-02 | 9* | 217 |
| DeGraffenreid, Reginald D, Jr | ML-06 | 102 | 212 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| DeGroff, Kenneth P | HB-66 | 27 | 182 |
| DeGroff, Kenneth P | HB-06 | 102 | 179 |
| Deitz, James L | SG-76 | 93 | 145 |
| Dejoy, Robert C | ML-07 | 12* | 118 |
| Delacruz, Antonio A | ST-09 | 102 | 170 |
| DelaCruz, Mila T | ST-09 | 77 | 130 |
| Delaney, Keivn P | HL-71 | 75 | 158 |
| Delaney, Stephen P | HL-71 | 81 | 188 |
| Delaney, Thomas P | HL-71 | 84 | 163 |
| Delfino, Larry A | ML-08 | 93 | 133 |
| Delgado, Mirko G | BB-05 | 45 | 137 |
| DelGuercio, Rocco | ST-74 | 90 | 136 |
| Delhagen, Dudley A | SL-68 | 18* | 137 |
| Dellabarca, Tony | ML-08 | 87 | 169 |
| Dellanno, Vincent V, Jr | SL-70 | 99 | 171 |
| Dellapietro, Donald F | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Dellert, Thomas J | HB-01 | 96 | 95 |
| Deloney, Terry D | FM-08# | 54 | 191 |
| Deluca, Ray G | ML-05 | 105 | 182 |
| Delucia, Dom J, III | HL-67 | 69 | 184 |
| Delucia, Domenick J | HL-67 | 90 | 155 |
| Deluise, Pat | AP-16 | 38 | 182 |
| Demarais, James C | ML-01 | 95 | 204 |
| Demaria, Al | HL-71 | 108 | 189 |
| Demaria, Al | HL-70 | 57 | 180 |
| DeMarinis, Joseph | ML-05 | 105 | 167 |
| Demeo, Ronald | HB-66 | 81 | 161 |
| Dempsey, Luke F | ST-18 | 15* | 145 |
| Dempsey, Michael P | AP-09 | 62 | 136 |
| Dempsey, Michael P | AP-11 | 66 | 134 |
| Denney, Rocco | ST-04 | 27 | 154 |
| DePalma, Steve | CL-07 | 102 | 165 |
| DePinto, Anthony | HL-07 | 3* | 146 |
| Deponti, Matt J | FM-66 | 36 | 182 |
| Deponti, Matt J | HB-08 | 3* | 173 |
| DePonti, Steven P | FM-66 | 51 | 160 |
| DePremio, George W | SG-69# | 105 | 208 |
| DePremio, George W | SG-03# | 3* | 184 |
| DerAsadourian, Gregory | ML-09 | 81 | 140 |
| D'Erasmus, Michael A | HL-67 | 96 | 177 |
| DeRespiris, John | SL-12# | 81 | 178 |
| Derise, Mike | ST-72 | 87 | 184 |
| Dermody, Shawn A | SG-03 | 105 | 143 |
| DeRosa, Pat E | SL-71 | 87 | 159 |
| Derupo, Michael A | HB-06 | 6* | 136 |
| DeSeno, Daniel | SG-75 | 47 | 167 |
| Desjardin, Kristian M | HL-07 | 9* | 169 |
| DesJardins, Claude O | CL-07 | 108 | 160 |
| Detrempe, Ronald L | SL-68 | 66 | 181 |
| DeTuro, Raymond F, Jr | SG-71 | 89 | 188 |
| Deveaux, Gerard P | FM-67 | 93 | 168 |
| Devino, Anil A | ST-26 | 69 | 132 |
| Devos, Gerrit | SG-76 | 96 | 181 |
| Devries, Christopher J | FM-04 | 60 | 122 |
| Di Marcantonio, Joseph N | SL-04 | 96 | 162 |
| Diacik, Daniel J | CL-70 | 105 | 185 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Diamonte, Michael | SL-70 | 90 | 187 |
| DiBarba, Jimmy | ST-14 | 102 | 148 |
| DiBella, Craig A | HL-71 | 87 | 169 |
| Dibenedetto, Joey | ST-11 | 108 | 155 |
| Dickie, Scott H | HB-08 | 102 | 191 |
| Dickson, Robert S, Jr | HL-71 | 84 | 210 |
| Dickson, Robert S, Jr | HL-04 | 105 | 207 |
| Dickstein, Seth J | AP-70# | 102 | 211 |
| Dickstein, Seth J | AP-03# | 3* | 182 |
| DiCorcia, Paul J | SG-76 | 96 | 175 |
| Didonato, Anthony F | BB-18 | 81 | 147 |
| Diehl, Charles R, III | AP-13 | 6* | 174 |
| Diehl, Charles R, Jr | AP-01 | 93 | 199 |
| Diehl, Charles R, Jr | AP-13 | 105 | 198 |
| Diehl, Edward A | HL-04 | 93 | 173 |
| Dietrich, Joseph M | AP-13 | 105 | 157 |
| Dietrich, Joseph M | AP-10 | 12* | 150 |
| Dietz, Robert W | SL-04 | 102 | 175 |
| Dietze, Thomas | HL-71 | 102 | 194 |
| Difranco, Frank | HL-08 | 108 | 163 |
| DiGennaro, Augustine | SG-01# | 96 | 189 |
| Diggins, Pete J | ST-26 | 108 | 188 |
| DiGiamo, David J | CL-70 | 3* | 148 |
| DiGiamo, Richard | CL-70 | 75 | 174 |
| DiGioia, William J | HL-08 | 96 | 174 |
| Digioia, William P | HL-08 | 93 | 184 |
| Digirolamo, Dominic A | ML-01 | 87 | 207 |
| Digirolamo, Dominic A | ML-02 | 87 | 202 |
| Digrigorio, Louis A | AP-71 | 27 | 195 |
| Dillon, Eugene F, Sr | AP-10 | 9* | 222 |
| Dillon, Eugene F, Sr | ST-74 | 96 | 204 |
| Dillon, Eugene F, Sr | AP-03 | 96 | 202 |
| Dillon, Eugene F, Sr | AP-01 | 12* | 199 |
| Dillon, Steve R | SG-75 | 80 | 187 |
| Dimarco, Robert D | SG-04 | 78 | 179 |
| Dimino, Louis | ST-26 | 102 | 162 |
| DiNicola, Vincent | FM-67 | 60 | 139 |
| Dinunzio, Lester P | AP-71 | 105 | 184 |
| DiReda, Dominick, Jr | SG-69 | 6* | 234 |
| DiReda, Dominick, Jr | ST-67 | 3* | 221 |
| DiReda, Dominick, Jr | ST-77 | 27 | 216 |
| DiSanto, Eugene A | ST-26 | 105 | 139 |
| Disanto, Salvatore J | CL-07 | 89 | 170 |
| Ditrapani, Sal F | HB-74 | 30 | 171 |
| Ditrapani, Sal F | ST-11 | 95 | 165 |
| Dixon, Lucius | FM-08 | 84 | 185 |
| Dixon, Ron | SL-14 | 96 | 181 |
| Dixon, Ron | ST-69 | 99 | 179 |
| Dlugokecki, James E | HB-74 | 21 | 192 |
| Dlugokecki, James E | AP-71 | 88 | 192 |
| DoCampo, Anthony T | HL-66 | 50 | 178 |
| Doerer, Frank T | ST-72 | 93 | 167 |
| Doganier, Mike P | ST-04 | 42 | 150 |
| Dolfinger, Harry D | ST-69 | 81 | 164 |
| Dolfinger, Harry D | ST-26 | 81 | 162 |
| Doll, John R | ML-02 | 90 | 145 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Dombrowski, Tim | SL-70 | 47 | 192 |
| Dombrowski, Tim | SL-14 | 3* | 190 |
| Dombrowski, Tim | SL-69 | 96 | 179 |
| Dombrowski, Tim | SL-01 | 15* | 177 |
| Donato, Joseph | ST-72# | 6* | 181 |
| Dong, Elliot K | SG-04 | 96 | 158 |
| D'Onofrio, Anthony M | ST-68 | 66 | 211 |
| D'Onofrio, Anthony M | ST-72 | 9* | 210 |
| Donohue, Chris | SL-69 | 69 | 132 |
| Donovan, Dennis P | ML-07 | 18* | 139 |
| Dookie, Andrew A | HL-01 | 87 | 136 |
| D'Orazio, Dominic A | FM-67 | 76 | 192 |
| D'Orazio, Dominic A | FM-04 | 75 | 189 |
| D'Orazio, Joseph A | FM-67 | 15* | 187 |
| D'Orazio, Joseph A | FM-04 | 12* | 186 |
| Dorfman, Peter A | AP-71 | 105 | 209 |
| D'Orio, James F | SG-01 | 36 | 124 |
| Dorr, Donald | AP-71 | 102 | 188 |
| Dosil, David M | ML-07 | 24 | 126 |
| Dotts, Phillip A | ML-04 | 96 | 152 |
| Dougan, Christopher | HB-14 | 89 | 169 |
| Douglas, Stephen P | AP-71 | 87 | 178 |
| Doutt, Timothy W | CL-69 | 6* | 143 |
| Dowen, Charles H | SG-02 | 96 | 161 |
| Dowen, Charles H | SG-75 | 108 | 158 |
| Dowen, Charles H | FM-67 | 96 | 157 |
| Dowens, William G | AP-01 | 82 | 143 |
| Downey, James M | ST-04 | 36 | 162 |
| Downing, Robert | SL-14 | 99 | 188 |
| Downing, Robert | SL-70 | 99 | 186 |
| Downing, Robert | SL-19 | 96 | 185 |
| Drake, Ian A | ST-68 | 102 | 191 |
| Dressler, James R | AP-17 | 98 | 156 |
| Dressler, Mike A | ST-69 | 77 | 125 |
| Drew, Dwight | ST-67 | 68 | 163 |
| Drexler, Jeff S | AP-03 | 9* | 143 |
| Drogun, Edwin C | SG-01 | 12* | 98 |
| Drum, James R | SL-68 | 84 | 167 |
| Drum, Michael D | SL-68 | 89 | 205 |
| DuBey, Raymond | HB-74 | 99 | 171 |
| Dubina, Brian T | AP-06 | 107 | 155 |
| Dudas, Emil A | HL-04 | 102 | 219 |
| Dudek, Robert J | ST-09# | 9* | 165 |
| Dufresne, Richard E | AP-03 | 102 | 170 |
| Dugan, Glenn W | HL-69 | 99 | 197 |
| Dugan, Scott W | HL-69 | 33 | 193 |
| Duke, Russell S | AP-71 | 105 | 216 |
| Duke, Russell S | AP-09 | 108 | 212 |
| Dunayer, Jonathan S | ML-06# | 6* | 177 |
| Duncan, James R, III | ML-02 | 99 | 214 |
| Duncan, James R, III | ML-01 | 66 | 212 |
| Duncan, James R, III | ML-06 | 101 | 191 |
| Duncan, James R, Jr | ML-02 | 99 | 209 |
| Duncan, James R, Jr | SL-14 | 3* | 207 |
| Duncan, Kevin B | ML-07 | 21 | 199 |
| Duncan, Robert R | ST-72 | 96 | 184 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Duncan, Robert R | HL-67 | 105 | 179 |
| Dunleavy, James J | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Dunn, Richard | AP-70 | 81 | 169 |
| Dunn, Sal | AP-70 | 90 | 162 |
| Durant, Darren | HB-66 | 102 | 166 |
| Durant, Dennis M | HB-66 | 84 | 180 |
| Durant, Dennis M | HB-06 | 12* | 172 |
| Durham, Joseph T | HL-03 | 102 | 179 |
| Durski, Thomas | ST-68 | 90 | 180 |
| Dushnick, Stephan E | SG-75 | 105 | 198 |
| Dusko, Brett J | AP-13# | 96 | 197 |
| Dusko, Brett J | HL-04# | 99 | 190 |
| Dyche, Brian P | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Dykeman, Bob | ST-67 | 93 | 202 |
| East, Barry F | SG-03 | 51 | 132 |
| Ebbe, Richard M | ST-04 | 36 | 117 |
| Eble, Brian G | FM-69 | 87 | 174 |
| Eble, Brian G | SL-12 | 99 | 171 |
| Echevarria, Richard | ST-02 | 30 | 135 |
| Eckelson, Richard G | HL-04 | 3* | 200 |
| Eckelson, Richard G | HL-71 | 108 | 197 |
| Eckelson, Richard G | HL-08 | 102 | 192 |
| Eckenrode, Joseph | SG-69 | 108 | 201 |
| Eckert, Joseph R | SG-75 | 105 | 168 |
| Ecks, Kevin C | HL-67 | 24 | 118 |
| Edmond, Sherwin K | SL-14 | 83 | 181 |
| Edmond, Sherwin K | SL-02 | 72 | 178 |
| Egan, Scott W | AP-01 | 54 | 206 |
| Egler, Raymond F | ST-18 | 79 | 213 |
| Ehrenspeck, David C | ST-09 | 84 | 181 |
| Eichenholtz, Gary A | ST-09 | 87 | 196 |
| Eichhorn, Douglas A | SG-71 | 105 | 175 |
| Eichhorn, Douglas A | SG-69 | 105 | 174 |
| Eichhorn, Nicholas A | HL-07 | 51 | 162 |
| Eichhorn, Nicholas A | CL-07 | 6* | 154 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-09 | 21 | 212 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-18 | 27 | 202 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-77 | 3* | 201 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-69 | 47 | 200 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-26 | 33 | 198 |
| Eimont, Gary | ST-67 | 96 | 195 |
| Eisner, Edward I | CL-70 | 66 | 173 |
| Eisner, Martin I | ML-01 | 18* | 210 |
| Eisner, Martin I | SL-70 | 99 | 194 |
| Eldridge, Leslie | SG-01 | 3* | 210 |
| Ellison, Lester | SL-70 | 9* | 185 |
| Ellison, Lester | SL-19 | 96 | 183 |
| Ellison, Lester | SL-01 | 3* | 173 |
| Eltringham, Robert R | HB-74 | 91 | 175 |
| Emer, Joseph, III | HB-08 | 66 | 157 |
| Emer, Joseph, Jr | HB-08 | 96 | 196 |
| Emerich, John R | CL-07 | 24 | 186 |
| Emmens, Chris | SG-01 | 83 | 93 |
| Emmons, Stacy | HL-66 | 102 | 130 |
| Ennis, Joseph R | ST-67 | 87 | 167 |
| Epstein, Wayne | ST-02 | 84 | 190 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Epstein, Wayne | ML-06 | 105 | 186 |
| Ernst, Arthur P | CL-69 | 99 | 160 |
| Ernst, Ralph W, III | CL-69 | 102 | 176 |
| Ernst, Theodore R | CL-69 | 90 | 181 |
| Ervin, Ray | ML-07 | 18* | 94 |
| Erving, Jonathan H | SL-14# | 3* | 205 |
| Esposito, Anthony | AP-71 | 63 | 174 |
| Esposito, Dominic L | ST-26 | 54 | 158 |
| Esposito, Frank | HB-74 | 93 | 181 |
| Esposito, Frank | HB-06 | 105 | 179 |
| Esposito, Frank | HL-01 | 12* | 120 |
| Esposito, Robert L | SG-01 | 99 | 130 |
| Esposito, Robert W | AP-71 | 21 | 198 |
| Esquillo, Rufino | ST-09 | 99 | 165 |
| Estrada, Jason R | FM-67 | 12* | 180 |
| Estrada, Jason R | FM-08 | 77 | 168 |
| Estrada, Jose' M | SG-69 | 32 | 173 |
| Estrada, Joseph E | SG-69 | 84 | 185 |
| Etlinger, George J | HL-05 | 87 | 141 |
| Eulner, Mark J | ML-01 | 9* | 152 |
| Evans, Anthony B | HL-07 | 2* | 143 |
| Evans, Cameron D | ST-72 | 86 | 130 |
| Evans, Harry S, Jr | SL-69 | 98 | 191 |
| Evans, Joseph D | SL-68 | 96 | 137 |
| Evans, Ralph | BB-18 | 95 | 165 |
| Evers, Mickey | ST-68 | 75 | 186 |
| Faas, Edward J | CL-07 | 105 | 191 |
| Fahey, Martin G | SG-69 | 96 | 179 |
| Fahringer, David K | HL-71 | 99 | 207 |
| Fahringer, Karl G | HL-66 | 26 | 145 |
| Fahringer, Michael C | HL-71# | 3* | 149 |
| Fair, Paul D | CL-07# | 9* | 192 |
| Falco, John J | ST-67 | 12* | 166 |
| Falco, John J | AP-01 | 90 | 160 |
| Falk, Russell G | HL-02 | 75 | 180 |
| Falkenburg, Kenneth R | ST-04 | 42 | 127 |
| Faller, Greg T | AP-16 | 78 | 175 |
| Fallon, Charles D | HB-06 | 87 | 144 |
| Falu, Ricardo D | SL-12 | 53 | 141 |
| Fanning, Lance | ML-02# | 3* | 246 |
| Fanning, Lance | ML-05# | 78 | 203 |
| Farace, Thomas T | CL-03 | 54 | 153 |
| Farel, Richard A | ST-18 | 96 | 170 |
| Fariello, Art | HL-69 | 79 | 124 |
| Farinaro, Daniel | AP-70 | 93 | 186 |
| Faris, Mathew W | SL-12 | 12* | 179 |
| Faris, Mathew W | SL-04 | 87 | 160 |
| Farmer, David L | ST-09 | 87 | 171 |
| Farmer, Jeremiah C | ST-09 | 102 | 191 |
| Farr, William D | FM-69 | 63 | 172 |
| Farrell, Richard | CL-69 | 77 | 169 |
| Farrell, Richard | CL-03 | 33 | 161 |
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Jr | ST-09 | 30 | 193 |
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Jr | ST-67 | 102 | 189 |
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Jr | ST-69 | 101 | 188 |
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Sr | ST-69 | 21 | 182 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Sr | ST-67 | 102 | 175 |
| Fasullo, Stephen J, Sr | ST-09 | 108 | 175 |
| Faulkner, Richard A | ST-67# | 94 | 193 |
| Fazlibegu, Dino | CL-03 | 57 | 194 |
| Fazzino, Brian J | ST-09# | 3* | 225 |
| Fazzino, Brian J | ST-18# | 56 | 210 |
| Fearon, William A | AP-10 | 95 | 192 |
| Fearon, William A | AP-71 | 17* | 179 |
| Fecher, Steven A | HL-69 | 81 | 188 |
| Federici, Armand F, Jr | HL-04 | 96 | 201 |
| Feeley, Kenneth M | ST-68# | 39 | 180 |
| Fellion, Joseph E | FM-67 | 63 | 174 |
| Fellion, Joseph E | FM-01 | 87 | 170 |
| Fellion, Joseph E | FM-04 | 84 | 169 |
| Fennell, Brandon | HL-04 | 96 | 204 |
| Fennessy, Kevin P | ST-67 | 99 | 171 |
| Ferguson, Forrest R | SG-76 | 72 | 191 |
| Ferment, George P | AP-11 | 93 | 183 |
| Fernandez, Edward H, Jr | AP-13 | 105 | 187 |
| Fernandez, Sergio | ML-05 | 105 | 172 |
| Ferraro, Jon A | HB-08 | 90 | 167 |
| Ferreira, Paulo R | ST-14 | 101 | 144 |
| Ferrigno, Angelo | AP-13 | 92 | 187 |
| Ferrogine, James J | ML-01 | 15* | 141 |
| Festa, Joseph V | AP-70 | 105 | 189 |
| Fetherston, John D | HB-66 | 105 | 149 |
| Fiamingo, Lenny | FM-67 | 93 | 131 |
| Fidler, Steve, IV | AP-70 | 15* | 157 |
| Fiedler, Matthew | FM-67 | 87 | 150 |
| Fields, Brian | FM-67 | 96 | 200 |
| Filodoro, Joseph G | SL-68 | 62 | 153 |
| Finazzo, Sal | ML-09 | 45 | 135 |
| Fink, Richard D, Jr | AP-06 | 92 | 148 |
| Finkelstein, Len | CL-70 | 60 | 169 |
| Finn, Kevin J | HL-05 | 81 | 133 |
| Finnila, Robert W | CL-70 | 9* | 160 |
| Fiore, Brian C | ST-09# | 78 | 176 |
| Fiore, Dan | AP-70 | 93 | 168 |
| Fiore, Joseph P | AP-70 | 6* | 174 |
| Fiore, Robert | AP-70 | 99 | 175 |
| Firetto, Joseph | ST-72 | 52 | 157 |
| Firios, Michael J | AP-71 | 81 | 206 |
| Firios, Michael J | ML-06 | 33 | 204 |
| Firsching, Adam | ST-26 | 95 | 175 |
| Fischer, Herb | ST-67 | 81 | 173 |
| Fisher, Richard T | FM-66 | 75 | 141 |
| Fishman, Edward M | ST-77 | 105 | 197 |
| Fitzgerald, George T | AP-06 | 78 | 193 |
| Fitzgerald, Mark | ST-69 | 96 | 149 |
| Fitzmaier, George E | FM-69 | 68 | 163 |
| Fix, William E | ML-07 | 24 | 178 |
| Flack, Mathew | HB-08 | 89 | 187 |
| Fleig, Jason E | SG-69# | 98 | 212 |
| Fleming, John K | SG-75 | 98 | 195 |
| Fletcher, Robert G | CL-70# | 9* | 188 |
| Florek, Douglas A | ST-72 | 54 | 132 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Florek, Douglas A, II | ST-72 | 96 | 142 |
| Florey, Stan | ST-04 | 21 | 133 |
| Florin, Steven G | AP-71 | 8* | 211 |
| Florin, Steven G | AP-70 | 102 | 182 |
| Florio, Matthew W | AP-70 | 105 | 170 |
| Flynn, Arthur J | ST-26 | 99 | 156 |
| Flynn, James J, Jr | ST-14 | 90 | 144 |
| Fogarty, Michael G | HL-04 | 96 | 210 |
| Fogarty, Michael G | SG-69 | 18* | 206 |
| Fogg, Meisha D | SL-14 | 90 | 177 |
| Fogg, Meisha D | BB-05 | 18* | 160 |
| Folgore, Joseph L | ST-67 | 96 | 211 |
| Folgore, Joseph L | ST-69 | 93 | 211 |
| Folgore, Joseph L | ST-09 | 99 | 210 |
| Folgore, Louis J | ST-09 | 18* | 219 |
| Folgore, Louis J | HL-04 | 102 | 196 |
| Folgore, Mary E | HL-04# | 78 | 188 |
| Forino, Joseph A | FM-67 | 24 | 177 |
| Forman, Joseph A | FM-68 | 93 | 152 |
| Forman, Raymond S | HL-70 | 99 | 146 |
| Formoso, Tino | CL-03 | 50 | 153 |
| Forstenhausler, John A | ML-05 | 105 | 166 |
| Forti, John C | HL-71 | 87 | 191 |
| Fortin, Derek | ST-09 | 84 | 188 |
| Fortin, Derek | ST-69 | 39 | 185 |
| Fortin, Derek | ST-67 | 39 | 173 |
| Fortin, Derek | AP-71 | 24 | 168 |
| Fortino, Michael J | CL-07# | 93 | 170 |
| Foster, Brandon P | FM-67 | 3* | 183 |
| Foster, Brandon P | FM-01 | 24 | 160 |
| Foster, Brandon P | FM-04 | 6* | 150 |
| Foster, Joseph J | SL-19 | 93 | 135 |
| Foster, Joseph M | AP-13 | 87 | 199 |
| Foster, Joseph M | AP-71 | 21 | 196 |
| Foster, Joseph M | AP-10 | 6* | 195 |
| Foster, Joseph M | AP-01 | 84 | 192 |
| Foster, Joseph M | HB-16 | 6* | 191 |
| Foster, Joseph, IV | HL-04 | 96 | 189 |
| Francis, Donald W | HL-71 | 57 | 186 |
| Franco, Matt X | SG-02 | 87 | 163 |
| Frank, Kenneth L | HL-67 | 96 | 172 |
| Frank, Steven J | HL-67 | 93 | 176 |
| Frankhauser, Eric P | SG-01 | 18* | 194 |
| Franklin, Donald R | ST-26 | 84 | 163 |
| Fratello, Frank P | AP-11 | 99 | 155 |
| Fraumeni, Frank J | HL-67 | 99 | 154 |
| Fraumeni, William D | HL-67 | 102 | 184 |
| Freda, Alfonso J, Jr | SG-69 | 99 | 211 |
| Freda, Alfonso J, Sr | SG-69 | 91 | 208 |
| Freda, Fred, Sr | SG-69 | 89 | 160 |
| Freda, John J | SG-69 | 99 | 153 |
| Frederick, Jerry G, Jr | HL-69 | 99 | 171 |
| Frederick, Kenneth W | AP-70 | 12* | 197 |
| Frederick, Matthew B | ML-01 | 93 | 159 |
| Free, James T | AP-71 | 24 | 186 |
| Freeman, Hank | ST-67 | 93 | 198 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Freeman, Kevin | ST-67 | 75 | 200 |
| Freindlich, Steven | AP-16 | 99 | 193 |
| Freindlich, Steven | ST-77 | 99 | 190 |
| Freindlich, Steven | ST-67 | 92 | 189 |
| Freira, Omar | HL-71 | 108 | 197 |
| Freira, Omar | HL-04 | 108 | 193 |
| Freira, Omar | CL-70 | 108 | 189 |
| French, Kenneth H | HL-66 | 60 | 169 |
| Fresca, Frank | SG-69 | 93 | 195 |
| Frick, William | ML-05 | 102 | 189 |
| Frick, William | CL-07 | 102 | 166 |
| Fried, Martin | ML-08 | 84 | 124 |
| Friedlich, Leo | SG-75 | 90 | 201 |
| Friedlich, Leo | CL-70 | 104 | 200 |
| Friedman, Jonathan W | ST-69 | 36 | 178 |
| Friedman, Robert S | CL-70 | 96 | 174 |
| Friedman, Robert S | HL-71 | 6* | 163 |
| Friedman, Steven A | ST-67 | 98 | 190 |
| Friedman, William J | ML-02 | 96 | 198 |
| Frissora, Anthony P | ML-09 | 15* | 131 |
| Fritz, Bill | ST-77 | 68 | 178 |
| Fritz, Thomas | HL-70 | 99 | 198 |
| Frueh, Alan, Sr | ST-69 | 105 | 185 |
| Frueh, Brian | HL-67 | 47 | 161 |
| Frueh, Douglas A | ST-69 | 10* | 166 |
| Frueh, Jason P | ST-69 | 24 | 168 |
| Frueh, Thomas K | ST-69 | 101 | 178 |
| Frye, Steven M | SG-04 | 101 | 162 |
| Fuentes, Roberto | AP-03# | 3* | 171 |
| Fuentes, Roberto | AP-01# | 96 | 170 |
| Fuller, Wayman E | FM-67 | 90 | 172 |
| Fuller, Wayman E | FM-04 | 81 | 169 |
| Furey, John A | HL-04 | 66 | 211 |
| Fusco, Nicholas M | ML-09 | 45 | 165 |
| Futterman, Gary S | CL-70 | 102 | 176 |
| Fylypczuk, John D | ST-69# | 22 | 197 |
| Fylypczuk, John D | ST-26# | 90 | 194 |
| Gaddis, John F | ML-01 | 96 | 175 |
| Gadosky, Thomas M | HL-71 | 84 | 167 |
| Gagliano, Frank P | AP-71 | 23 | 202 |
| Gagliano, Frank P | ST-72 | 96 | 189 |
| Gagliano, Frank P | ST-69 | 102 | 188 |
| Gagliano, Frank P | ST-09 | 84 | 185 |
| Gagliano, Frank P | ST-67 | 102 | 183 |
| Gahr, Chip | SG-01 | 42 | 188 |
| Gaillard, Harold J | HB-06 | 93 | 181 |
| Gaillard, Harold J | AP-24 | 75 | 175 |
| Galano, Michael R | ML-10 | 33 | 200 |
| Galano, Michael R | ST-77 | 9* | 183 |
| Galano, Robert V | ST-77 | 100 | 193 |
| Galano, Vincent, Jr | ST-77 | 90 | 193 |
| Galimidi, Albert | AP-03 | 18* | 194 |
| Galimidi, Albert | ST-69 | 27 | 189 |
| Galimidi, Albert | ST-11 | 108 | 184 |
| Galinis, Kerrin D | SG-76 | 2* | 121 |
| Galizio, Rick | SG-71 | 81 | 181 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Gallagher, Dennis W | ST-67 | 87 | 192 |
| Gallagher, Michael J | FM-69 | 54 | 128 |
| Gallas, Michael A, Jr | ST-69 | 102 | 200 |
| Gallas, Michael A, Jr | CL-70 | 93 | 189 |
| Gallas, Michael A, Jr | HL-04 | 6* | 169 |
| Gallas, Michael J, Sr | ST-69 | 105 | 188 |
| Gallego, Mark J | AP-03 | 105 | 187 |
| Galler, George T | HB-66 | 54 | 171 |
| Gallicchio, Angelo E | AP-70 | 99 | 187 |
| Gallo, James B | FM-66 | 74 | 173 |
| Gallo, John F, Jr | FM-66 | 69 | 176 |
| Gallo, John F, Sr | FM-66 | 60 | 161 |
| Gallo, Richard A | FM-66 | 78 | 175 |
| Gallo, Richard A, III | FM-66 | 78 | 175 |
| Gallo, Tom A | FM-66 | 77 | 183 |
| Gambale, Anthony J | HB-16 | 3* | 209 |
| Gambale, Anthony J | HB-66 | 72 | 192 |
| Gambale, Anthony J | HB-74 | 75 | 189 |
| Gambale, Joseph A | HB-74 | 90 | 185 |
| Gambarella, Fred | HL-66 | 96 | 175 |
| Gambarony, Tony | SG-75 | 72 | 165 |
| Gandolfo, Sal | HB-66 | 96 | 164 |
| Gann, Daniel | FM-08 | 66 | 159 |
| Garcia, Leon | HB-06 | 6* | 133 |
| Garcia, Michael | FM-67 | 3* | 166 |
| Garcia, Michael | FM-04 | 84 | 136 |
| Garcia, Orlando, Jr | HB-74 | 5* | 139 |
| Garcia, Ronald R | FM-04 | 75 | 200 |
| Garcia, Ronald R | FM-01 | 3* | 198 |
| Garcia, Ronald R | SL-01 | 3* | 198 |
| Garcia, Ronald R | FM-08 | 78 | 198 |
| Garcia, Ronald R | FM-67 | 93 | 198 |
| Gardner, Henry L | BB-18 | 95 | 167 |
| Gardner, Jeffrey M | FM-68 | 84 | 173 |
| Gargiulo, Glen C | ST-74 | 6* | 156 |
| Garifine, Jack A | SG-05 | 15* | 190 |
| Garifine, Jack A | SL-04 | 102 | 184 |
| Garrett, Rick | AP-71 | 93 | 144 |
| Garrett, Theodore, Sr | ML-05 | 11* | 144 |
| Garry, Bruce | CL-07 | 78 | 182 |
| Gaskin, John A | SG-76 | 6* | 152 |
| Gaudy, William D | AP-71 | 99 | 180 |
| Gaudy, William D | ST-77 | 33 | 178 |
| Gaudy, William D | ST-69 | 105 | 176 |
| Gawron, Jeffrey M | ST-14 | 93 | 165 |
| Gebhardt, James R | HB-08 | 99 | 196 |
| Gebhardt, James R | HB-74 | 99 | 189 |
| Gebhardt, James R | HB-16 | 15* | 173 |
| Gebhardt, Michael P | HB-74 | 99 | 180 |
| Geiger, Paul | FM-69 | 87 | 169 |
| Gelberg, David L | HB-14 | 102 | 173 |
| Gellis, Ron | CL-70 | 69 | 172 |
| Gemellarro, John | AP-71 | 63 | 199 |
| Gemellarro, Joseph | AP-71 | 57 | 195 |
| Gentile, Paul T | CL-07 | 18* | 149 |
| George, Rodney | AP-71 | 90 | 195 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| George, Warren | SG-01 | 99 | 184 |
| Geraldi, Vincent A | AP-01 | 99 | 181 |
| Geraldi, Vincent A | FM-67 | 87 | 178 |
| Gerard, Joel | FM-68 | 81 | 149 |
| Gerbereux, Dennis M | AP-01 | 105 | 193 |
| Gerbereux, Dennis M | AP-10 | 96 | 185 |
| Germadnig, Rudolf | HL-70 | 97 | 177 |
| Germann, Fenton H | AP-17 | 99 | 167 |
| Gervasio, Daniel G, Sr | AP-01 | 3* | 164 |
| Gervasio, Daniel G, Sr | ST-72 | 87 | 156 |
| Geyer, Robert F | AP-03 | 105 | 210 |
| Geyer, Robert F | AP-13 | 3* | 209 |
| Geyer, Robert F | AP-17 | 105 | 203 |
| Geyer, Robert F | AP-70 | 102 | 198 |
| Giacini, Joe J | SG-75 | 105 | 156 |
| Giallanza, Joseph M | HL-67 | 96 | 163 |
| Giallanza, Nick J | HL-03 | 27 | 190 |
| Giallanza, Nick J | ST-69 | 65 | 175 |
| Giamano, Joseph, Jr | AP-71 | 15* | 185 |
| Giammarino, Frank T, Jr | ST-26 | 105 | 158 |
| Giampaolo, Anthony | ML-10 | 48 | 170 |
| Giannettino, Andrew M | CL-07 | 93 | 171 |
| Gibb, Guy A | SL-70 | 29 | 161 |
| Giberson, Dave W | SG-71 | 6* | 224 |
| Giberson, Dennis J | SG-71 | 30 | 199 |
| Giberson, Dennis J | SG-69 | 66 | 199 |
| Giberson, Dennis J | SG-76 | 93 | 198 |
| Giberson, James M | SG-69 | 87 | 198 |
| Giblin, Kevin G | SG-75 | 104 | 186 |
| Gibson, Randall E | HL-07 | 99 | 182 |
| Gilbert, James A | HL-01 | 81 | 198 |
| Gilbert, James A | HL-71 | 72 | 194 |
| Giles, Kevin M | HL-70 | 102 | 198 |
| Gilgannon, Jay | AP-13 | 91 | 181 |
| Gillard, George E | ST-74 | 66 | 158 |
| Gillespie, Henry W, Jr | SG-02 | 78 | 146 |
| Gillespie, Henry W, Jr | SG-76 | 84 | 144 |
| Gillespie, William A | FM-04 | 75 | 149 |
| Gilligan, John J | ST-26 | 105 | 168 |
| Gilpin, Joseph F | HL-70 | 91 | 163 |
| Gingrich, Frank | FM-67# | 66 | 194 |
| Gionfriddo, Vincent J, Sr | SL-69 | 6* | 155 |
| Gionfriddo, Vincent, Jr | SG-69 | 102 | 160 |
| Gionfriddo, Vincent, Jr | SG-76 | 102 | 157 |
| Giordano, David | ST-67 | 93 | 174 |
| Giovinazzo, Jerome | AP-11 | 93 | 171 |
| Girardo, Luis F | ST-02 | 45 | 134 |
| Gissubel, Robert C | ST-69 | 3* | 191 |
| Gissubel, Robert C | ST-09 | 24 | 182 |
| Gissubel, Robert C | ST-67 | 99 | 179 |
| Gissubel, Robert J | ST-67 | 99 | 221 |
| Gissubel, Robert J | ST-69 | 66 | 217 |
| Gissubel, Robert J | ST-09 | 105 | 214 |
| Gitlitz, Lawrence S | HL-71 | 102 | 208 |
| Gitlitz, Lawrence S | ST-77 | 3* | 192 |
| Gitlitz, Lawrence S | ST-69 | 6* | 187 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Giustino, Vincent N | CL-07 | 102 | 171 |
| Glantz, Michael D | ST-67 | 99 | 174 |
| Glass, Thomas K | AP-06 | 107 | 183 |
| Glassen, Lenny S | SG-02 | 96 | 116 |
| Glassman, Steven L | CL-70 | 99 | 192 |
| Glenn, Ulysses | BB-18 | 102 | 160 |
| Glenn, Ulysses | BB-05 | 102 | 158 |
| Glick, Ronald J | ST-69 | 6* | 202 |
| Glick, Ronald J | CL-70 | 91 | 198 |
| Glick, Ronald J | CL-07 | 52 | 197 |
| Glick, Ronald J | HL-04 | 93 | 192 |
| Glickenhau, Paul J | CL-69 | 71 | 158 |
| Glickman, Craig T | CL-69 | 90 | 182 |
| Glosson, Tu H | FM-67 | 78 | 154 |
| Glovich, Richard H | ST-11 | 69 | 179 |
| Goble, Gary A | SG-76 | 48 | 178 |
| Godel, Larry A | CL-70 | 67 | 171 |
| Godlewski, Charles J | HL-71 | 12* | 136 |
| Gold, Mark P | SG-69 | 3* | 215 |
| Gold, Mark P | HL-02 | 75 | 209 |
| Gold, Mark P | HL-04 | 102 | 206 |
| Goldberg, Marc L | CL-70 | 93 | 189 |
| Golding, Richard J | SG-04 | 98 | 126 |
| Goldman, Edward | SG-76 | 58 | 172 |
| Goldman, Edward | ML-01 | 72 | 171 |
| Golembieski, Thomas S | AP-01 | 21 | 196 |
| Golembieski, Thomas S | AP-10 | 12* | 184 |
| Golembieski, Thomas S | AP-13 | 99 | 175 |
| Gollinge, Mark A | HL-67 | 105 | 198 |
| Gollinge, Mark A | HL-70 | 101 | 196 |
| Golonka, Scott D | SG-69# | 3* | 227 |
| Gomber, Jeffrey | ML-09 | 45 | 159 |
| Gomez, Adolfo, Jr | ST-14 | 102 | 143 |
| Gomez, Edwin | ML-05 | 93 | 157 |
| Gomolka, John | AP-71 | 84 | 173 |
| Gonzales, Barry F | ST-67 | 65 | 173 |
| Gonzalez, Charlie R | HL-02 | 54 | 161 |
| Gonzalez, Ernesto F | AP-70 | 77 | 148 |
| Gonzalez, Ernesto F | AP-10 | 69 | 145 |
| Gonzalez, Robert | ST-77 | 102 | 141 |
| Gonzalez, Joseph | HL-67 | 108 | 167 |
| Goode, Robert M | AP-24 | 63 | 157 |
| Goodhart, Joseph | SG-71 | 102 | 158 |
| Gooding, Chad D | ST-11 | 43 | 135 |
| Gooding, Clever | ML-09 | 9* | 229 |
| Gooding, Clever | ML-02 | 102 | 199 |
| Gooding, Clever | ML-01 | 99 | 199 |
| Gooding, Judy L | HB-08 | 100 | 181 |
| Goodman, Eric M | HB-74 | 17* | 216 |
| Goodman, Eric M | ST-77 | 105 | 204 |
| Goodman, Eric M | AP-71 | 96 | 200 |
| Gordon, David C | SL-04 | 96 | 192 |
| Gordon, David C | FM-68 | 72 | 190 |
| Gorlesky, Danny M, Jr | ST-69 | 107 | 210 |
| Gorlesky, Danny M, Jr | ST-09 | 36 | 200 |
| Gorlick, Michael N | CL-70 | 72 | 185 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------|-----|
| Gorra, Louis M, Jr | SL-69 | 84 | 166 |
| Gottesmann, Gary M | CL-70 | 80 | 172 |
| Gottlieb, Bruce | HL-70 | 93 | 182 |
| Gould, Lonnie A | SL-70 | 87 | 186 |
| Gould, Lonnie A | SL-14 | 84 | 183 |
| Gould, Lonnie A | BB-05 | 84 | 170 |
| Gowers, Thomas M | ST-09 | 9* | 206 |
| Grady, Robert J | HB-16 | 96 | 180 |
| Grady, Robert J | HB-06 | 96 | 176 |
| Grady, Robert J | AP-06 | 96 | 176 |
| Grady, Robert J | HB-74 | 81 | 172 |
| Grady, Robert J | AP-13 | 93 | 170 |
| Graf, Derek S | AP-06 | 72 | 161 |
| Graf, John F, Jr | HB-66 | 3* | 204 |
| Graf, John F, Jr | HB-74 | 15* | 195 |
| Graf, John F, Jr | HB-06 | 72 | 195 |
| Graf, Michael A | AP-71 | 74 | 196 |
| Graf, Ronald A | AP-71 | 90 | 158 |
| Graham, James D | ST-77 | 38 | 163 |
| Granato, Joseph J, Jr | AP-71 | 3* | 234 |
| Granato, Joseph J, Jr | HB-74 | 90 | 197 |
| Granato, Joseph J, Sr | AP-24 | 3* | 193 |
| Granato, Joseph J, Sr | AP-03 | 3* | 189 |
| Granato, Joseph J, Sr | AP-10 | 6* | 178 |
| Granberg, Anthony | HB-16 | 96 | 174 |
| Grandi, Joseph M | ST-11 | 12* | 162 |
| Grandi, Robert S | ST-11 | 86 | 198 |
| Grant, Avery W, Sr | ML-02 | 82 | 143 |
| Gray, Harold K | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Gray, Milton A | FM-67 | 96 | 159 |
| Grebel, Alexander C | SG-69 | 98 | 213 |
| Grebel, Alexander C | ML-06 | 102 | 211 |
| Green, Brian S | ST-67 | 102 | 175 |
| Green, Jeff I | FM-68 | 84 | 168 |
| Greenberg, Jeffrey S | CL-70 | 81 | 180 |
| Greenberg, Julian | CL-69 | 99 | 142 |
| Greenfield, Martin | FM-68 | 83 | 168 |
| Greenfield, Wayne A | ST-26 | 27 | 143 |
| Gresham, James F | FM-67 | 90 | 152 |
| Gress, Gary M | AP-11 | 105 | 174 |
| Greten, William E | HB-66 | 99 | 178 |
| Greve, Charles E | AP-70 | 90 | 163 |
| Greve, Chris C | AP-70 | 93 | 178 |
| Greznor, Richard F | HB-06 | 85 | 165 |
| Griffin, Clark | ST-69 | 108 | 134 |
| Griffin, Lewis L | SL-19 | 96 | 172 |
| Griffin, Randall J | FM-04 | 42 | 178 |
| Griffin, Randall J | FM-01 | 57 | 178 |
| Griffin, Ray O | SL-19 | 93 | 159 |
| Griffitts, Bryan M | SL-68 | 24 | 138 |
| Griffitts, Charles | SL-68 | 33 | 147 |
| Grinvalsky, James J | HL-66 | 90 | 195 |
| Grispart, Gregory G | HB-09 | 84 | 199 |
| Gritschke, William R | HL-03 | 102 | 142 |
| Grob, George R | ML-06 | 87 | 199 |
| Grob, George R | FM-04 | 6* | 181 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Grocki, John A | ST-68 | 96 | 171 |
| Grocki, Steve | ST-68 | 105 | 197 |
| Grosch, Ted L | CL-70 | 69 | 162 |
| Grosch, Ted L | HL-71 | 87 | 162 |
| Gross, Eric | CL-70 | 96 | 170 |
| Gross, Eric | CL-03 | 30 | 161 |
| Gross, Gary | FM-68 | 48 | 145 |
| Grossman, Ian | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Grudzien, Scott | ST-72 | 88 | 199 |
| Gruezke, Leonard A | FM-69 | 90 | 215 |
| Gruscavage, John R | HL-67 | 99 | 163 |
| Gruttemeyer, Neal P | CL-07# | 3* | 158 |
| Guerrero, George E | ML-01 | 102 | 118 |
| Guezze, Frank D | ST-11 | 93 | 200 |
| Guirk, John M | AP-16 | 48 | 183 |
| Guirk, John M | AP-17 | 51 | 179 |
| Gumbrecht, Eric P | ML-07 | 18* | 125 |
| Gumbs, Marvin | ST-09 | 101 | 221 |
| Gumbs, Marvin | ST-69 | 108 | 215 |
| Gumbs, Warren S | ST-69# | 6* | 163 |
| Gumbs, Warren S | ST-67# | 3* | 142 |
| Gunneson, Steve W | HB-66 | 93 | 163 |
| Gunning, Mark B | SG-75 | 108 | 161 |
| Gurski, Edward J | ML-04 | 83 | 140 |
| Guthridge, Melvin J | ST-69 | 108 | 170 |
| Guttenplan, Jack | SL-70 | 90 | 199 |
| Guy, Walter A | ML-01 | 99 | 219 |
| Haas, Hector M | FM-04 | 2* | 192 |
| Haas, Hector M | FM-67 | 3* | 189 |
| Haas, Richard A, Jr | ST-69 | 3* | 231 |
| Haberstroh, Steve E | SL-69 | 102 | 177 |
| Haberstroh, Steve E | SL-01 | 90 | 173 |
| Hadijpetros, John | SG-71 | 96 | 201 |
| Hadijpetros, John | SG-75 | 39 | 196 |
| Hagerman, Steve D | SL-70 | 93 | 177 |
| Hagmann, Herbert D | SL-12 | 93 | 173 |
| Hahl, Robert O | ST-01 | 105 | 186 |
| Hahn, Joe G | ST-74 | 39 | 169 |
| Hahn, Robert G | ML-02 | 104 | 151 |
| Hahn, William R | HL-66 | 84 | 146 |
| Hajbowicz, Stanley | SG-71 | 102 | 172 |
| Hajbowicz, Stanley | SG-05 | 105 | 171 |
| Hak, Robert P | HB-66 | 72 | 182 |
| Hall, George E | ML-02 | 75 | 176 |
| Hall, George E | ML-01 | 46 | 172 |
| Hall, Paul, Jr | FM-01 | 90 | 164 |
| Halliday, John M | ST-09 | 96 | 185 |
| Haltli, Eric | HB-06 | 99 | 213 |
| Haltli, Eric | HB-16 | 105 | 208 |
| Ham, David M | AP-06 | 104 | 163 |
| Hamer, Fred L | HL-07 | 54 | 157 |
| Handle, Joe | ST-18 | 71 | 114 |
| Hankel, George H | HL-70 | 102 | 166 |
| Hankel, George P | HL-70 | 102 | 189 |
| Hanlon, James M | HL-71 | 108 | 205 |
| Hannon, Michael C | HL-67 | 96 | 173 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Hanover, Joseph R | ST-67 | 81 | 170 |
| Hansen, Harry T, III | BB-05 | 105 | 148 |
| Hansen, Ron A | CL-07 | 87 | 161 |
| Hardina, Robert J | ST-67 | 93 | 192 |
| Harding, Matt K | ML-10 | 39 | 139 |
| Hardy, Henry H | AP-15 | 60 | 169 |
| Harkenreader, Jack R | HB-16 | 96 | 131 |
| Harker, Daniel J | SG-76 | 90 | 170 |
| Harm, Robert G | SG-69 | 105 | 187 |
| Harmett, Charles | SL-71 | 16* | 191 |
| Harned, Lawrence M | ML-02 | 5* | 221 |
| Harned, Lawrence M | ML-01 | 105 | 202 |
| Harper, John R | HB-09 | 87 | 155 |
| Harrington, Kevin W | SL-70 | 99 | 206 |
| Harris, Albert W | SL-70 | 99 | 196 |
| Harris, Albert W | SL-14 | 3* | 189 |
| Harris, Anthony M | ST-09 | 89 | 177 |
| Harris, Anthony M | ST-69 | 105 | 172 |
| Harris, Anthony M | AP-70 | 9* | 168 |
| Harris, Anthony M | ST-26 | 107 | 163 |
| Harris, David D | BB-01 | 101 | 152 |
| Harris, Kenneth M | ST-14 | 87 | 158 |
| Harris, Melissa A | SL-14 | 98 | 187 |
| Harris, Robert J | CL-70 | 86 | 173 |
| Harris, Ronald D | ST-69 | 90 | 218 |
| Harris, Theodore, Sr | SL-69 | 98 | 168 |
| Harris, Theodore, Sr | SL-70 | 96 | 167 |
| Harris, William E | ST-67 | 24 | 198 |
| Harris, William E | ST-09 | 29 | 191 |
| Harris, William E | AP-71 | 15* | 175 |
| Harrison, David G | FM-08 | 69 | 172 |
| Harrison, David G | FM-01 | 63 | 172 |
| Harrison, Ronald | FM-08 | 81 | 171 |
| Hart, Brian | ST-69 | 3* | 191 |
| Hart, George N | ST-09 | 3* | 226 |
| Hart, George N | ST-68 | 102 | 221 |
| Hart, George N | ST-69 | 24 | 211 |
| Hart, George N | ST-67 | 81 | 205 |
| Hart, James J | SL-71 | 63 | 133 |
| Hart, Jordan S | ST-14 | 105 | 138 |
| Hart, Larry | ST-69 | 108 | 199 |
| Hart, Myles A, Jr | ST-14 | 105 | 190 |
| Hart, Myles A, Jr | CL-70 | 54 | 171 |
| Hart, Myles A, Sr | ST-14 | 3* | 169 |
| Hartman, Jerry | FM-08 | 69 | 169 |
| Harvey, Donald E | SL-68 | 69 | 135 |
| Harvey, Donald E | BB-18 | 54 | 126 |
| Harvey, Edward | BB-18 | 96 | 144 |
| Hasan, David J | BB-18 | 103 | 173 |
| Hasan, David J | BB-05 | 94 | 166 |
| Hasenpusch, Werner H | HL-02 | 66 | 133 |
| Hatcliffe, James | ST-01 | 99 | 150 |
| Hauerslev, Kenneth W | HL-66 | 105 | 188 |
| Haugh, Eric T | SG-76 | 93 | 156 |
| Haughey, William M | AP-06 | 102 | 175 |
| Havlar, Joyce | ML-02 | 99 | 158 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Havlar, Joyce | SL-01 | 90 | 152 |
| Hawkins, Brian M | AP-01 | 6* | 212 |
| Hawkins, Brian M | HB-16 | 102 | 204 |
| Hawley, Robert T | ML-09 | 33 | 106 |
| Hayes, Brendan | HB-08 | 77 | 173 |
| Hayes, John F | SG-69 | 104 | 188 |
| Haynes, Al'Marques L | ML-02 | 57 | 215 |
| Haynes, Al'Marques L | ML-05 | 100 | 211 |
| Haynes, Al'Marques L | HB-74 | 96 | 209 |
| Haynes, Al'Marques L | HB-08 | 97 | 198 |
| Hayton, Angelo S | SG-04 | 95 | 157 |
| Healey, Timothy R | SG-03 | 96 | 146 |
| Hebron, Casiano N | FM-08 | 78 | 205 |
| Hebron, Casiano N | FM-01 | 6* | 203 |
| Hebron, Casiano N | FM-67 | 86 | 195 |
| Hebron, Jannette M | FM-08# | 12* | 168 |
| Hebron, Jannette M | FM-67# | 12* | 157 |
| Heck, David S | HL-66 | 24 | 179 |
| Heege, John H | HL-67 | 93 | 156 |
| Hefner, Frank | FM-08 | 72 | 164 |
| Heggen, Craig R | AP-24 | 48 | 158 |
| Heidema, John | FM-68 | 75 | 186 |
| Henderson, Kenny J | ST-26 | 105 | 149 |
| Henderson, Leroy | ML-01 | 69 | 180 |
| Henderson, Patrick R | FM-66 | 59 | 151 |
| Henderson, Scott | ST-18 | 81 | 169 |
| Hendrickson, Robert S | HL-67 | 105 | 176 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-06 | 18* | 214 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-13 | 54 | 205 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-10 | 90 | 204 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-03 | 105 | 203 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-17 | 96 | 199 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-24 | 89 | 196 |
| Henkel, John M | AP-70 | 1* | 175 |
| Hennelly, Anna M | SL-01# | 87 | 163 |
| Hennelly, Butch | HB-14 | 102 | 130 |
| Henry, Donald L | ML-05 | 86 | 177 |
| Henry, Donald L | ML-02 | 72 | 176 |
| Henry, Donald L | ML-01 | 88 | 176 |
| Henry, Jack C | SG-75 | 90 | 175 |
| Henry, Jack C | SG-76 | 94 | 175 |
| Henry, Jeffrey B | SL-02 | 108 | 171 |
| Henry, Phillip R | BB-05 | 65 | 158 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | ML-01 | 95 | 209 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | SL-70 | 6* | 207 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | SL-02 | 104 | 206 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | SL-68 | 12* | 206 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | SL-14 | 87 | 204 |
| Henry, Stewart R, Jr | AP-70 | 3* | 157 |
| Hensberger, John J | AP-71 | 81 | 173 |
| Hensberger, John J | HB-66 | 81 | 171 |
| Heppl, Edward H | ST-69 | 105 | 187 |
| Hergenrother, Ray | ST-77 | 78 | 173 |
| Herman, Mike O | AP-06# | 108 | 172 |
| Herring, J C | SL-68 | 102 | 168 |
| Hersman, Ronzel D | ML-01 | 93 | 204 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Hersman, Ronzel D | SL-70 | 90 | 202 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | HL-67 | 18* | 219 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | HL-04 | 15* | 209 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | HL-02 | 78 | 207 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | HL-01 | 108 | 207 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | HL-71 | 105 | 202 |
| Hess, Gregory A, Sr | ST-69 | 3* | 202 |
| Hess, Joe | ML-08 | 75 | 151 |
| Hester, Michael M | HB-08 | 60 | 158 |
| Hettrick, Jervis M | AP-09 | 57 | 203 |
| Heusel, Brian | ST-77 | 98 | 178 |
| Heyer, Alfred, Jr | AP-09 | 60 | 210 |
| Heyers, Michael J | CL-70 | 105 | 192 |
| Hickman, Gilbert | ST-11 | 99 | 146 |
| Hicks, Randy M, Sr | AP-71 | 27 | 191 |
| Hicks, Randy M, Sr | AP-13 | 105 | 185 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-70 | 102 | 211 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-69 | 27 | 205 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-01 | 39 | 204 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-08 | 108 | 204 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-04 | 108 | 203 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-71 | 108 | 202 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | HL-07 | 63 | 198 |
| Hidalgo-Mora, Marvin | CL-70 | 102 | 190 |
| Higgins, James P | ST-67 | 75 | 163 |
| Higgins, John W | ST-67 | 93 | 191 |
| Hill, Brendon M | HL-03 | 96 | 160 |
| Hill, Jack M | SL-14 | 66 | 199 |
| Hill, Kevin J | SG-75 | 48 | 195 |
| Hill, Kevin J | SG-69 | 6* | 174 |
| Hill, Kevin J | SG-01 | 1* | 169 |
| Hill, Peter J | SG-03 | 3* | 188 |
| Hill, Peter J | SG-75 | 83 | 184 |
| Hilling, Raymond J | SG-76 | 12* | 171 |
| Hills, Richard J | CL-03 | 63 | 143 |
| Himmelreich, Cheryl | FM-04 | 39 | 167 |
| Himmelreich, Joseph J | FM-67 | 81 | 213 |
| Himmelreich, Joseph J | FM-04 | 38 | 212 |
| Himmelreich, Joseph J | FM-08 | 3* | 205 |
| Himmelreich, Joseph J | ML-06 | 30 | 203 |
| Himmelreich, Joseph J | FM-01 | 3* | 177 |
| Hinchman, Andrew L | HB-08 | 3* | 162 |
| Hinchman, Donald R, Jr | HB-08 | 6* | 171 |
| Hinchman, Donald R, Sr | HB-08 | 102 | 187 |
| Hine, Robert | SG-76 | 21 | 190 |
| Hines, Willis H | ST-26 | 105 | 136 |
| Hoban, Kevin P | ST-74 | 92 | 200 |
| Hoban, Sean F | ST-74 | 78 | 178 |
| Hoban, William T | ST-74 | 99 | 195 |
| Hoch, Stuart C | ST-72 | 78 | 158 |
| Hockin, Gary K | ML-07 | 24 | 117 |
| Hockin, John M | ML-07 | 27 | 125 |
| Hodges, Craig | SL-14 | 99 | 202 |
| Hodges, Robert | FM-01 | 81 | 142 |
| Hoff, David C, III | ML-01 | 102 | 173 |
| Hoff, Richard J | ML-01 | 101 | 173 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Hoff, Robert D | ML-01 | 99 | 175 |
| Hoffman, David J | HL-67 | 105 | 209 |
| Hoffman, David J | ST-72 | 96 | 203 |
| Hoffman, Robert S | HL-04 | 108 | 206 |
| Hoffmann, William T, Jr | SL-71 | 74 | 207 |
| Hoffmann, William T, Jr | BB-05 | 92 | 203 |
| Hoffmann, William T, Jr | SL-14 | 93 | 200 |
| Hoffmann, William T, Sr | SL-71 | 57 | 169 |
| Hofstetter, James R | SG-76 | 82 | 169 |
| Hofstetter, Nancy A | SG-76 | 38 | 132 |
| Hogan, Robert A | SL-68 | 87 | 162 |
| Hohmann, James M | HB-08 | 99 | 188 |
| Holihan, Kevin P | SL-68 | 24 | 149 |
| Holland, Brian C | SG-03 | 108 | 120 |
| Holman, Brian J | SG-69 | 36 | 217 |
| Holmes, Christopher T | SG-05 | 30 | 150 |
| Holmes, Richard R | FM-04 | 81 | 180 |
| Holmes, Robert J, Sr | SG-69 | 36 | 162 |
| Holmes, Robert J, Sr | SG-71 | 6* | 155 |
| Holmes, Ronny | SG-05 | 98 | 144 |
| Holovacko, Daniel J | ST-09 | 68 | 178 |
| Holovacko, Michael J | ST-09 | 108 | 191 |
| Holovacko, Thomas E | ST-09 | 108 | 179 |
| Homa, Bob T | ST-68 | 96 | 181 |
| Honig, David | CL-07# | 24 | 168 |
| Hopfensperger, Kenny | ML-07 | 20* | 141 |
| Hoppes, Robert A | ML-04 | 51 | 131 |
| Hopwood, Kenneth S | SL-68 | 48 | 193 |
| Hopwood, Kenneth S | AP-13 | 102 | 192 |
| Horel, Steve | AP-71 | 102 | 203 |
| Horn, Robert E | HB-74 | 99 | 167 |
| Hornyak, John F | ST-67# | 51 | 197 |
| Horsman, Norris W | HB-09 | 90 | 156 |
| Horton, Gregory | ST-11 | 99 | 157 |
| Horton, Sidney C, III | ST-11 | 96 | 175 |
| Horton, Sidney C, III | ST-14 | 6* | 174 |
| Horvath, Brandon P | ST-09 | 15* | 178 |
| Horvath, Joseph W | ML-05 | 92 | 140 |
| Horvath, Kevin S | ML-05 | 35 | 162 |
| Hosfield, William E | SG-76 | 59 | 139 |
| Householder, James A | HB-06 | 83 | 173 |
| Householder, James A | HB-16 | 75 | 172 |
| Householder, James A | HB-74 | 81 | 165 |
| Howard, Marty J | FM-69 | 66 | 119 |
| Howlett, Douglas S | HL-69 | 87 | 177 |
| Howlett, Jason D | HL-69 | 75 | 204 |
| Howlett, Ryan M | HL-69 | 75 | 204 |
| Howlett, Ryan M | HL-71 | 12* | 191 |
| Hrabar, Frank, Jr | ST-18 | 93 | 185 |
| Hughes, Eric T | HL-67 | 27 | 139 |
| Huhn, John C | HB-06 | 93 | 184 |
| Hulanick, Michael | AP-71 | 84 | 164 |
| Hullen, Kevin M | HL-08 | 102 | 164 |
| Hullings, Kevin C | AP-71 | 93 | 178 |
| Hulse, Chris R | SG-75 | 84 | 205 |
| Hulse, David M | SL-70 | 90 | 177 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Hulse, Robert J | CL-07 | 105 | 152 |
| Hume, Andrew | SG-05 | 105 | 168 |
| Humiston, Ronald R | ST-01 | 102 | 179 |
| Hundley, Alex D, Jr | BB-02 | 105 | 165 |
| Hunley, Harold | AP-15 | 60 | 181 |
| Hunt, Carlton J | ST-18 | 93 | 184 |
| Hupfer, Gary A | SL-01 | 3* | 227 |
| Hupfer, Gary A | SG-69 | 105 | 207 |
| Hupfer, Gary A | SL-71 | 90 | 200 |
| Husar, Michael A | FM-66 | 75 | 174 |
| Huscha, Dennis J | AP-17 | 84 | 176 |
| Hussennetter, James H | SG-69 | 108 | 190 |
| Husted, Lawrence H | SG-71 | 108 | 168 |
| Huston, Eugene H | SG-01 | 102 | 174 |
| Huth, Edward L | HL-71# | 15* | 196 |
| Huth, Edward L | HL-69# | 96 | 185 |
| Hutley, John L | ML-04 | 96 | 161 |
| Hutley, John L | ML-01 | 105 | 148 |
| Iaccarino, Don | ST-09 | 99 | 202 |
| Iacono, Anthony J | ST-77 | 99 | 207 |
| Iacono, Anthony J | ST-69 | 102 | 201 |
| Iacono, Joseph | ST-67 | 89 | 210 |
| Iadanza, Eugene | ML-05 | 84 | 158 |
| Iadarola, Matthew J | HL-07 | 30 | 169 |
| Iandoli, Michael L | HB-66 | 8* | 237 |
| Iandoli, Michael L | ST-77 | 48 | 215 |
| Iandoli, Michael L | HB-74 | 93 | 210 |
| Imbro, Robert A | ST-14 | 12* | 180 |
| Imburgio, Steven | ST-72 | 78 | 181 |
| Imperatrice, Anthony J | SL-19 | 83 | 142 |
| Imperiale, Albert J, Jr | HL-01 | 45 | 159 |
| Imperiale, Robert J | HL-01 | 95 | 176 |
| Ingram, Joseph P | HL-71 | 105 | 209 |
| Intelli, Theodore G | HB-06 | 42 | 176 |
| Intermesoli, Frank R | ML-05 | 96 | 181 |
| Intermesoli, Joshua F | ML-05 | 92 | 124 |
| Iorio, James D | ST-18 | 90 | 173 |
| Irizarry, Pedro | AP-10 | 96 | 197 |
| Irizarry, Pedro | ST-09 | 102 | 191 |
| Isaacson, Aaron S | ML-01 | 42 | 181 |
| Isaacson, Ike S | ML-01 | 48 | 132 |
| Izzo, Sal | ST-69# | 6* | 213 |
| Izzo, Sal | HL-04# | 63 | 175 |
| Jacik, William F | HL-01 | 96 | 162 |
| Jackson, Carla | SL-14 | 99 | 186 |
| Jackson, Carla | ML-01 | 9* | 185 |
| Jackson, Carla | SL-02 | 105 | 184 |
| Jackson, Carla | BB-05 | 54 | 181 |
| Jackson, Creighton | BB-05 | 90 | 152 |
| Jackson, Eduardo J | AP-70 | 93 | 166 |
| Jackson, John J | HL-04 | 108 | 210 |
| Jackson, John T, Jr | HL-08 | 99 | 132 |
| Jackstadt, Mike | ML-04 | 93 | 151 |
| Jacob, Michael | AP-70 | 102 | 191 |
| Jacobs, David J | AP-71 | 15* | 181 |
| Jacobs, David J | AP-01 | 102 | 167 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Jacobs, Scott A | SL-19 | 72 | 186 |
| Jacques, Dennis R | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Jacques, George F | AP-03 | 90 | 163 |
| Jannarone, Roger A | AP-06 | 102 | 178 |
| Jannarone, Steven A | AP-10 | 102 | 192 |
| Jannarone, Steven A | AP-06 | 92 | 190 |
| Janowski, Paul J | HB-74 | 105 | 208 |
| Janowski, Paul J | AP-71 | 104 | 204 |
| Jansen, John | ST-09# | 2* | 202 |
| Januszewski, Tony | ST-68 | 93 | 181 |
| Jaramillo, Joseph J | ST-11 | 102 | 169 |
| Jefferson, Christopher F | ST-74 | 105 | 174 |
| Jefferson, Christopher F | ST-09 | 3* | 125 |
| Jelly, William W | HB-06 | 99 | 196 |
| Jelly, William W | HB-16 | 72 | 182 |
| Jenkin, John H | SL-70 | 72 | 192 |
| Jenkins, Brad E | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Jenkins, Clarence | ST-69 | 51 | 184 |
| Jenkins, David, III | BB-05 | 87 | 185 |
| Jenkins, David, III | BB-02 | 85 | 183 |
| Jenkins, David, III | SL-14 | 75 | 177 |
| Jensen, Eric D | CL-07 | 30 | 178 |
| Jewusiak, Kyle | CL-70 | 99 | 179 |
| Jobes, James R, Jr | SG-02 | 96 | 202 |
| Jobes, James R, Jr | SG-71 | 66 | 196 |
| Jobes, James R, Sr | SG-71 | 54 | 195 |
| Jobes, James R, Sr | SG-02 | 99 | 193 |
| Jobes, Robert I, Jr | SG-02 | 66 | 189 |
| Johnson, Douglas C | FM-08 | 75 | 146 |
| Johnson, George F | SL-70 | 6* | 222 |
| Johnson, George F | ML-06 | 30 | 200 |
| Johnson, George F | SL-01 | 24 | 199 |
| Johnson, James J, Sr | AP-70 | 105 | 150 |
| Johnson, James S | SG-02 | 15* | 170 |
| Johnson, James S | SG-75 | 15* | 165 |
| Johnson, John F | ST-77 | 102 | 179 |
| Johnson, Joseph F, Sr | HL-71 | 108 | 170 |
| Johnson, Michael J | CL-70 | 21 | 174 |
| Johnson, Michael J | CL-07 | 21 | 167 |
| Johnson, Michael J | HL-07 | 51 | 154 |
| Johnson, Paul | HL-01 | 31 | 136 |
| Johnson, Richard W, Jr | ML-10 | 72 | 141 |
| Johnson, Robert A | ML-05 | 99 | 169 |
| Johnson, Timothy G | AP-06 | 51 | 201 |
| Johnson, Willie | SL-68 | 66 | 167 |
| Jones, Brendan T | SG-01 | 97 | 153 |
| Jones, Claude A | FM-67 | 54 | 193 |
| Jones, Elisha A | ML-02# | 9* | 161 |
| Jones, Elisha A | SL-14# | 57 | 154 |
| Jones, Elisha A | SL-02# | 48 | 145 |
| Jones, George K | BB-05 | 104 | 187 |
| Jones, George K | SL-14 | 105 | 187 |
| Jones, George K | BB-18 | 102 | 186 |
| Jones, Gus J | FM-67 | 96 | 172 |
| Jones, Kenneth W | ST-68 | 108 | 199 |
| Jones, Randy C | ST-67# | 8* | 211 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Jones, Walter C | ML-02 | 105 | 204 |
| Jones, Walter C | SL-14 | 104 | 197 |
| Jones, Walter C | SL-02 | 96 | 195 |
| Jones, Walter H | ST-26 | 108 | 177 |
| Jordan, Paul | ST-01 | 105 | 133 |
| Jordan, Torren | BB-18 | 102 | 152 |
| Jordan, William G | HB-66 | 102 | 167 |
| Joyner, Alfred A | SL-02 | 102 | 187 |
| Joyner, Alfred A | SL-14 | 105 | 185 |
| Juachon, Carmelita M | FM-08 | 75 | 169 |
| Juachon, Carmelita M | FM-67 | 87 | 168 |
| Juachon, Eric M | FM-08 | 78 | 178 |
| Juachon, Eric M | FM-67 | 95 | 175 |
| Juachon, Frances M | FM-08 | 51 | 139 |
| Juachon, Sonny D | FM-08 | 69 | 192 |
| Juachon, Sonny D | FM-67 | 81 | 192 |
| Judge, Richard E | SL-19 | 96 | 149 |
| Judowski, Bill M | AP-71 | 97 | 195 |
| Judowski, Peter J | AP-71 | 102 | 216 |
| Juliano, Edward | SL-04 | 99 | 170 |
| Juliano, Lawrence | SL-12 | 96 | 161 |
| Juliano, Lawrence | SL-04 | 102 | 159 |
| Jurski, Ronald S | SG-69 | 99 | 182 |
| Kaden, Marty J | ML-02 | 36 | 215 |
| Kaden, Marty J | ML-01 | 9* | 214 |
| Kaden, Marty J | ML-06 | 102 | 198 |
| Kahlert, William J | AP-71 | 102 | 201 |
| Kahlert, William J | CL-70 | 9* | 180 |
| Kaiser, Glenn T | AP-01 | 3* | 195 |
| Kaiser, Glenn T | HB-16 | 102 | 190 |
| Kaiser, Glenn T | HB-74 | 12* | 188 |
| Kaiser, Jeffrey S | CL-69 | 99 | 152 |
| Kaiser, Kenneth S | CL-69 | 98 | 176 |
| Kaiserman, Lawrence W | ST-77 | 103 | 154 |
| Kajfasz, Stanley J | ST-69 | 108 | 176 |
| Kajfasz, Stanley J | CL-70 | 108 | 173 |
| Kalish, Lester A | SG-69# | 3* | 173 |
| Kalma, Fred | ST-14 | 99 | 179 |
| Kam, Robert W | BB-05 | 81 | 188 |
| Kaminsky, Matthew S | ST-69 | 108 | 191 |
| Kaminsky, Matthew S | ST-14 | 105 | 186 |
| Kaminsky, Matthew S | ST-77 | 45 | 184 |
| Kane, Jason W | FM-66 | 66 | 179 |
| Kane, John P | HB-09 | 90 | 183 |
| Kane, Joseph T | HB-09 | 87 | 178 |
| Kaplan, Alan H | ST-74# | 90 | 198 |
| Kaplan, Jared M | CL-07 | 90 | 147 |
| Kaplowitz, Ronald | ST-11 | 36 | 155 |
| Kaplowitz, Ronald | ST-77 | 102 | 146 |
| Kar, Anthony | AP-70 | 105 | 165 |
| Kareem, Lewis J | ST-69 | 3* | 141 |
| Karinja, Kathy L | FM-67# | 15* | 216 |
| Karinja, Kathy L | ML-02# | 102 | 214 |
| Karinja, Kathy L | ML-01# | 102 | 209 |
| Karinja, Kathy L | ML-06# | 102 | 191 |
| Karinja, Kathy L | ST-69# | 12* | 175 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Karl, Mitchell V | CL-70 | 93 | 185 |
| Karlin, Barry | CL-70 | 90 | 163 |
| Karmazyn, Ken J | FM-01 | 87 | 173 |
| Karmel, Bob E | ST-68 | 96 | 180 |
| Karmel, Bobby T | ST-68 | 96 | 177 |
| Karpinski, Keith J | ST-67 | 6* | 192 |
| Karpinski, Keith J | HL-70 | 81 | 191 |
| Kasper, Art | ST-68 | 99 | 155 |
| Katz, Mark A | CL-03 | 81 | 131 |
| Katz, Robert H | FM-68 | 9* | 150 |
| Katzman, Timothy M | HL-01 | 75 | 167 |
| Kaufman, Harry D | SL-12 | 3* | 209 |
| Kaufman, Harry D | SL-04 | 99 | 185 |
| Kavaler, Michael E | CL-70 | 33 | 172 |
| Kavaler, Michael E | CL-07 | 106 | 171 |
| Kavoleff, Paul W | HL-71 | 108 | 183 |
| Kawas, Charles E, Jr | SL-14 | 9* | 194 |
| Kawas, Charles E, Jr | SL-70 | 6* | 192 |
| Kawas, Charles E, Jr | SG-71 | 96 | 176 |
| Kawas, Charles E, Jr | BB-05 | 96 | 175 |
| Kays, John M | AP-71 | 98 | 181 |
| Kazin, Alan E | CL-70 | 102 | 194 |
| Kebeck, Kenneth J | SG-75 | 102 | 201 |
| Kee, Scott J | SG-01 | 81 | 163 |
| Keegan, Mathew R | FM-69 | 78 | 166 |
| Kehoe, William | FM-08 | 78 | 176 |
| Kelleher, Chris F | SL-02# | 15* | 208 |
| Kellerman, Keith R | AP-70 | 3* | 135 |
| Kells, Jeffrey P | SG-75 | 89 | 170 |
| Kelly, Daniel F | FM-69 | 81 | 148 |
| Kelly, Harold A, Jr | SG-03 | 44 | 197 |
| Kelly, Harold A, Jr | SG-69 | 88 | 197 |
| Kelly, Kenneth P, Jr | ST-14 | 96 | 151 |
| Kelly, Kevin P | ST-69 | 97 | 183 |
| Kelly, Kevin P | HL-04 | 102 | 176 |
| Kelly, Robert G | ST-72 | 99 | 184 |
| Kelly, Robert G | ST-74 | 108 | 184 |
| Kelly, Robert J | CL-07 | 66 | 153 |
| Kenderish, James | ST-09 | 26 | 162 |
| Kendrick, Thomas R | HL-08 | 102 | 139 |
| Kennedy, Norman D | ML-10 | 87 | 150 |
| Kennedy, William P | CL-70 | 105 | 149 |
| Kenny, Shawn T | HL-08 | 102 | 161 |
| Kent, Allen S | HL-70 | 102 | 173 |
| Kent, Jonathan A | ST-69 | 15* | 175 |
| Kent, Stephen A | HL-70 | 96 | 180 |
| Kent, Steven I | ST-69 | 96 | 184 |
| Keogh, Sean | AP-71 | 67 | 217 |
| Kepler, Matt | SG-76 | 89 | 122 |
| Kepler, Michael T | SG-76 | 24 | 138 |
| Kepler, Robert C, Jr | SG-76 | 81 | 156 |
| Keppler, John | HB-74 | 93 | 211 |
| Keppler, John | AP-70 | 91 | 198 |
| Kern, Eddie J | ST-68 | 108 | 177 |
| Kerney, Michael J | ST-09 | 108 | 194 |
| Kerney, Michael J | ST-68 | 15* | 193 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Kessel, Jerome | FM-68 | 75 | 121 |
| Keyser, David R | SL-70 | 99 | 173 |
| Khan, Nazar I | ST-74 | 102 | 158 |
| Khera, Randy | CL-69 | 102 | 166 |
| Kidd, David M | HL-71 | 86 | 167 |
| Kienhofer, Wilhelm | AP-70 | 98 | 176 |
| Kilmer, Bryan | FM-04 | 81 | 149 |
| Kimball, Mark J | CL-69 | 96 | 196 |
| Kimm, Walter | SG-01 | 6* | 101 |
| Kimple, Fred E | SG-69 | 99 | 181 |
| Kimple, Fred E | SG-01 | 91 | 180 |
| Kimple, Fred E | SG-71 | 99 | 175 |
| Kinderman, Oswald H | CL-70 | 102 | 186 |
| King, Gary F | AP-03 | 51 | 127 |
| King, Kevin W | SG-69 | 9* | 224 |
| King, Kevin W | ML-06 | 105 | 201 |
| King, Lekeith | BB-18 | 102 | 186 |
| King, Russell E | SL-70 | 3* | 216 |
| King, Russell E | SL-07 | 87 | 190 |
| King, Russell E | SL-02 | 108 | 190 |
| King, Russell E | ML-01 | 83 | 186 |
| King, Russell E | SL-14 | 96 | 186 |
| Kinneary, Tom W | CL-70 | 6* | 187 |
| Kinneary, Tom W | ST-14 | 3* | 171 |
| Kinter, Marc J | HL-03 | 88 | 157 |
| Kinter, Marc J | HL-01 | 27 | 155 |
| Kirchner, Michael J | SG-03 | 81 | 210 |
| Kirk, James A | FM-69 | 78 | 152 |
| Kirk, Ronald J | FM-69 | 87 | 197 |
| Kirk, Stephen M | SG-04 | 102 | 199 |
| Kirk, Stephen M | SG-75 | 3* | 182 |
| Kirk, Thomas M | SG-04 | 6* | 164 |
| Kirschner, Edward T | AP-10# | 90 | 182 |
| Kirschner, Edward T | AP-01# | 102 | 181 |
| Kirschner, Edward T | AP-24# | 3* | 173 |
| Kirschner, Edward T | CL-70# | 3* | 159 |
| Kirschner, Scott M | ML-07 | 21 | 144 |
| Kirstein, Mitchell G | ST-69 | 102 | 198 |
| Kirstein, Mitchell G | HL-71 | 105 | 195 |
| Kirstein, Mitchell G | CL-70 | 105 | 182 |
| Kirstein, Mitchell G | HL-04 | 30 | 177 |
| Kitzman, Edward | AP-71 | 99 | 200 |
| Kiupe, Alexander K | AP-71 | 102 | 185 |
| Kiupe, Alexander K | AP-10 | 96 | 179 |
| Kiupe, Alexander K | ST-09 | 105 | 172 |
| Kleid, Richard | HB-08 | 87 | 184 |
| Klein, Matthew A | CL-07 | 98 | 138 |
| Kleschinsky, Alan J | HL-67 | 84 | 167 |
| Kliemisch, Don A | HB-66 | 57 | 151 |
| Kline, Corey L | HL-71 | 102 | 187 |
| Kline, David A, Jr | CL-03 | 84 | 189 |
| Kline, David A, Jr | CL-70 | 9* | 179 |
| Kline, Harold | HL-71 | 102 | 210 |
| Kline, William E | HL-67 | 83 | 168 |
| Kloska, Joe M | ST-67 | 93 | 178 |
| Kluin, Dieter | HL-71 | 105 | 181 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Knehr, Douglas S | HL-01 | 98 | 153 |
| Kneute, Harry J | ST-14 | 102 | 172 |
| Kneute, Harry J | ST-11 | 3* | 154 |
| Knowles, Fred B, Jr | AP-01 | 3* | 234 |
| Knowles, Fred B, Jr | AP-71 | 96 | 228 |
| Knowles, Fred B, Jr | ST-69 | 98 | 214 |
| Knowles, Fred B, Jr | CL-70 | 105 | 207 |
| Knowles, Fred B, Jr | AP-10 | 12* | 198 |
| Kodrasov, Paul S | CL-07# | 30 | 179 |
| Koehler, Dean P | CL-69 | 12* | 149 |
| Koenigsmark, Brian L | AP-10 | 12* | 197 |
| Koenigsmark, Brian L | AP-01 | 96 | 194 |
| Koenigsmark, Brian L | HB-66 | 99 | 189 |
| Kohler, Rob B | ML-08 | 96 | 162 |
| Kohn, William F, Jr | AP-71 | 87 | 202 |
| Kohn, William F, Jr | AP-01 | 9* | 200 |
| Kohn, William F, Sr | AP-01 | 9* | 129 |
| Kolbeck, Edwin G | CL-07 | 102 | 162 |
| Kolbeck, Michael B | ST-68# | 15* | 199 |
| Konczynski, Edward | ML-01 | 99 | 185 |
| Kondek, Joseph G | ST-67 | 99 | 196 |
| Kondek, Joseph G | AP-71 | 18* | 192 |
| Kondek, Joseph G | ST-72 | 93 | 191 |
| Konish, Daniel J | AP-13 | 96 | 155 |
| Konish, Joseph A | AP-13 | 42 | 162 |
| Konke, Thomas J | AP-15 | 39 | 126 |
| Kontzamanys, George P | CL-69 | 84 | 175 |
| Koopman, William F | HL-08 | 102 | 160 |
| Koppinger, Richard P | AP-11 | 96 | 158 |
| Korek, Christian M | AP-71# | 9* | 169 |
| Korek, Christopher T | AP-71# | 105 | 184 |
| Korzeivok, Joseph | HL-70 | 99 | 157 |
| Koslowski, Joseph N | ST-67# | 102 | 179 |
| Koslowski, Joseph N | ST-09# | 39 | 176 |
| Kotala, Keith | HB-66 | 105 | 182 |
| Kotala, Ken | HB-66 | 98 | 186 |
| Kovack, Craig M | ST-77 | 9* | 130 |
| Kovack, Frank A | ST-77 | 9* | 156 |
| Kovacs, Michael R | AP-01 | 84 | 177 |
| Kowalik, Henry J | HB-16 | 105 | 156 |
| Kowalski, Craig K | HL-07 | 45 | 155 |
| Kowrach, Stanley T | HL-66 | 92 | 169 |
| Kozlowski, Richard W | ST-72 | 87 | 174 |
| Kozlowski, Richard W | ST-67 | 99 | 174 |
| Kraidman, Lance A | SG-75 | 105 | 190 |
| Krako, Thomas F | ST-11 | 108 | 176 |
| Krako, Thomas F | AP-03 | 105 | 173 |
| Kramer, Marc J | ST-69 | 31 | 215 |
| Kramer, Marc J | ST-67 | 45 | 207 |
| Kranis, Pat G | HB-01 | 99 | 131 |
| Kratenstein, Alan | CL-69 | 90 | 152 |
| Kratz, Richard S | AP-10 | 6* | 184 |
| Kratz, Richard S | AP-01 | 105 | 161 |
| Krauss, Burt R | ST-77 | 78 | 149 |
| Krautle, Donald J | SG-76 | 75 | 179 |
| Kravitz, Herbert | FM-68 | 84 | 170 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Krawiec, Wayne D | ST-01 | 102 | 196 |
| Kraynak, Glenn R | AP-70 | 96 | 143 |
| Kremler, Gregory | FM-08 | 75 | 201 |
| Kretkowski, John J | SG-01 | 92 | 162 |
| Krey, Michael J | SG-01 | 12* | 223 |
| Krey, Michael J | SG-75 | 103 | 216 |
| Krey, Michael J | SG-69 | 99 | 215 |
| Krey, Michael J | SG-71 | 99 | 210 |
| Krey, Michael J | SG-03 | 77 | 208 |
| Kreyling, Edward L | ML-08 | 96 | 160 |
| Krissoff, David R | HB-16 | 105 | 189 |
| Krissoff, David R | HB-66 | 54 | 184 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | HB-06 | 3* | 205 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | AP-71 | 39 | 177 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | HB-16 | 105 | 177 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | AP-11 | 105 | 173 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | AP-06 | 6* | 172 |
| Krochmaluk, Walter J | HB-74 | 3* | 160 |
| Kronitz, Robert I | SL-68 | 99 | 199 |
| Kross, Timothy E | AP-17 | 102 | 168 |
| Krull, David B | CL-70 | 96 | 184 |
| Krull, Marty | ST-67 | 87 | 184 |
| Krull, Marty | ST-72 | 87 | 177 |
| Krumbine, Fred W | ST-68# | 19* | 206 |
| Krumholtz, Sheldon A | HL-67 | 36 | 168 |
| Krupin, Michael A | SG-75 | 76 | 176 |
| Kruse, Jeffrey T | HB-66 | 99 | 209 |
| Kruse, Robert P | HB-66 | 93 | 180 |
| Kruse, Theodore R | HB-66 | 102 | 184 |
| Kryczko, Matthew S | HB-16 | 93 | 189 |
| Kuback, Steve | AP-16 | 96 | 179 |
| Kuback, Steve | AP-11 | 90 | 169 |
| Kucinski, Christopher J | SG-69 | 10* | 161 |
| Kucinski, Richard P | SL-12 | 99 | 181 |
| Kudrick, Andrew A | HL-69 | 99 | 187 |
| Kuebler, Robert K, Jr | HL-67 | 99 | 213 |
| Kuebler, Robert K, Jr | ST-72 | 12* | 187 |
| Kuhlthau, John J, Jr | ST-68 | 84 | 204 |
| Kukoda, Carl | CL-70# | 3* | 203 |
| Kukoda, Carl | HL-04# | 102 | 201 |
| Kukoda, Christine L | HL-04# | 84 | 191 |
| Kulikowski, Jason J | HL-67 | 78 | 176 |
| Kulkusky, Edward | SL-68 | 42 | 130 |
| Kulthau, John L, Sr | ST-68 | 26 | 174 |
| Kurtz, Eric V | ST-68 | 45 | 123 |
| Kurtz, Scott M | HL-04# | 15* | 205 |
| Kurylo, Ed S | AP-10# | 3* | 228 |
| Kurylo, Ed S | ST-09# | 84 | 207 |
| Kushner, Steven A | CL-07 | 101 | 172 |
| Kutko, Brian A | ML-01 | 102 | 181 |
| Labbate, Ben | SG-71 | 108 | 148 |
| Laberdee, Terry | HL-67 | 105 | 172 |
| Labetti, Marc | HL-01 | 102 | 111 |
| Labor, Karl L Sr | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Lada, Jeffrey J | ML-06 | 99 | 195 |
| Lada, Jeffrey J | FM-67 | 3* | 178 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Lada, Rosanne | ML-06 | 102 | 188 |
| LaFata, Matthew, Jr | AP-71 | 62 | 131 |
| Lai, David L | ST-77 | 79 | 206 |
| Lai, David L | ST-67 | 3* | 177 |
| Laing, Michael J | ST-18 | 93 | 183 |
| Lake, Frank R | HB-08 | 63 | 106 |
| Lamantia, Frank V, Sr | HL-71 | 102 | 218 |
| Lamantia, Frank V, Sr | HL-70 | 99 | 213 |
| Lamantia, Frank V, Sr | HL-04 | 105 | 207 |
| Lamantia, Frank, Jr | HL-71 | 21 | 218 |
| Lamantia, Frank, Jr | HL-69 | 72 | 198 |
| Lambertson, Steve D | ML-05 | 101 | 174 |
| Lambrecht, Charles | ST-14 | 105 | 189 |
| Lamonic, Ryan G | HL-66 | 68 | 142 |
| LaMorticella, Mark A | AP-70 | 99 | 194 |
| Lamour, Harry | ST-14 | 102 | 188 |
| Lampel, Richard | FM-68 | 60 | 163 |
| Lampley, Jeffrey A | HB-06 | 18* | 162 |
| Lane, Jay, Jr | FM-04 | 60 | 162 |
| Lane, Jay, Jr | FM-08 | 72 | 157 |
| Lane, Jay, Jr | FM-67 | 12* | 152 |
| Lane, Mark A, Jr | HL-05 | 6* | 106 |
| Lane, Russell J | ST-04 | 33 | 125 |
| Lane, Thomas J | ST-67# | 51 | 201 |
| Lang, Cliff | CL-70# | 3* | 189 |
| Lang, Cliff | SG-75# | 6* | 188 |
| Lang, Daniel | ML-09 | 48 | 149 |
| Lang, Marty | ML-09 | 34 | 118 |
| Lang, Robert | HL-71 | 102 | 189 |
| Langan, Michael G | ML-05 | 99 | 145 |
| Langlais, Andre | CL-69 | 75 | 155 |
| Langlois, David R | SG-02 | 78 | 200 |
| Langlois, Justin L | SL-70 | 93 | 184 |
| Langlois, Lawrence R | SL-70 | 99 | 168 |
| Lanusse, Henry J | SG-75 | 99 | 176 |
| Lapage, Sean R | ML-06 | 81 | 211 |
| Lapage, Sean R | ST-09 | 90 | 208 |
| LaRocca, Jennifer | ST-69# | 2* | 169 |
| LaRocca, Robert S | ST-69 | 105 | 209 |
| LaRocca, Robert S | ST-77 | 96 | 208 |
| LaRocca, Robert S | ST-09 | 102 | 205 |
| Larocca, Scott M | HL-69 | 27 | 165 |
| Larsen, Douglas A, Sr | HB-01 | 105 | 207 |
| Larsen, Douglas A, Sr | AP-10 | 105 | 200 |
| Larsen, Lyle F | FM-08 | 81 | 126 |
| Larson, Jerry M | ML-01 | 98 | 180 |
| Larue, Glenn D | FM-08 | 69 | 166 |
| Lauer, Arnold, Jr | ST-67 | 33 | 179 |
| Lauria, Richard M | CL-03 | 69 | 159 |
| Laurie, Alan D | HB-16 | 87 | 181 |
| Laursen, Carl W | HB-09 | 90 | 164 |
| Lavden, Paula | HL-03# | 84 | 144 |
| Lavden, Walter | HL-71 | 99 | 192 |
| Lavden, Walter | HL-01 | 90 | 183 |
| Lavden, Walter | ST-77 | 3* | 180 |
| Lavecchia, Michael | AP-24 | 66 | 154 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Lawrence, David W | FM-08 | 7* | 139 |
| Lawrence, Eric J | ST-04 | 42 | 151 |
| Laycock, Robert J | SG-75# | 63 | 189 |
| Layne, Robert K | HL-67 | 102 | 171 |
| Layton, Joseph M | HL-67 | 108 | 187 |
| Lazar, Jeremy | AP-11 | 78 | 154 |
| Lazarowitz, Michael | ST-77 | 60 | 153 |
| Lazarus, Michael W | FM-67 | 24 | 218 |
| Lazarus, Michael W | ML-06 | 102 | 208 |
| LeCompte, John M | SG-75 | 89 | 193 |
| Lee, Chris D | CL-70 | 81 | 173 |
| Lee, Chrissy L | ST-09# | 15* | 199 |
| Lee, Chrissy L | AP-10# | 99 | 198 |
| Lee, Edward G | ST-77 | 102 | 173 |
| Lee, Jason M | AP-06 | 108 | 171 |
| Lee, Keith M | ST-68 | 75 | 183 |
| Lee, Martin | ST-77 | 100 | 200 |
| Lee, Michael W | ST-09# | 48 | 206 |
| Lee, Michael W | AP-10# | 96 | 206 |
| Lee, Michael W | HL-04# | 68 | 203 |
| Leeds, Christopher | HL-02 | 72 | 155 |
| Leffler, Justin | AP-70# | 67 | 203 |
| Lehner, Frank J, Jr | SG-75 | 31 | 196 |
| Lehner, Frank J, Jr | SG-69 | 3* | 181 |
| Lehr, Charles J | FM-67 | 12* | 157 |
| Lemanski, Leonard J | AP-01 | 105 | 203 |
| Lemanski, Leonard J | AP-13 | 3* | 185 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | AP-01# | 93 | 229 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | AP-13# | 83 | 216 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | AP-71# | 18* | 210 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | HL-04# | 96 | 201 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | AP-03# | 3* | 190 |
| Lemanski, Thomas M | AP-16# | 3* | 178 |
| Lembo, Frank P | SG-75 | 99 | 194 |
| Lempicki, Jeffrey J | SG-76# | 81 | 176 |
| Lenahan, Larry | ST-68 | 21 | 177 |
| Lenhart, Randall E | CL-70 | 102 | 195 |
| Leo, John A | AP-70 | 78 | 195 |
| Leon, Efrain | ST-67 | 93 | 182 |
| Leon, Efrain | ST-72 | 88 | 177 |
| Leonard, William M | SG-76 | 96 | 180 |
| Leong, Bak S | ST-77 | 101 | 179 |
| Lepard, James | AP-71 | 99 | 208 |
| Lepley, James | ST-69 | 108 | 195 |
| Lepley, James | AP-71 | 102 | 193 |
| Leppard, Kenneth J | SG-75 | 99 | 145 |
| Lepski, Raymond J, Jr | ST-67 | 3* | 140 |
| Lerner, Brian S | HL-71 | 102 | 208 |
| Lerner, Charles R | HL-71 | 96 | 206 |
| Lerner, Charles R | CL-70 | 33 | 196 |
| Lerner, Charles R | FM-01 | 3* | 183 |
| Lerner, David E | HL-71 | 96 | 203 |
| Leshick, Scott | SG-76 | 69 | 193 |
| Lester, Clifton | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Leszczak, Brian V | HL-71 | 108 | 193 |
| Letts, Helen | SL-19# | 96 | 139 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Lev, Michael A | CL-70 | 93 | 164 |
| Levenson, Steven | ST-68 | 102 | 180 |
| Levine, Mike | CL-03 | 83 | 158 |
| Levine, Norman G | CL-03 | 71 | 123 |
| Lewis, Gary | SG-01# | 21 | 200 |
| Lewis, Gene G | SG-76 | 71 | 177 |
| Lewis, James A | SL-19 | 85 | 178 |
| Lewis, James A | SL-14 | 101 | 176 |
| Lewis, James A | ST-69 | 105 | 175 |
| Lewis, John W | SL-14 | 90 | 208 |
| Lewis, John W | ST-69 | 96 | 197 |
| Licchio, Phil R | SL-69 | 66 | 118 |
| Lida, Westley | SG-75 | 71 | 204 |
| Lieberman, Irwin | CL-70 | 27 | 176 |
| Liebers, Jerome M | ST-77 | 14* | 164 |
| Lietz, John B | HB-66 | 18* | 186 |
| Lietz, John B | ST-26 | 90 | 182 |
| Lietz, John B | ST-72 | 3* | 155 |
| Liguori, Chris S | SG-04 | 99 | 189 |
| Lillis, James T | HL-67 | 18* | 156 |
| Linane, John M | ST-77 | 33 | 170 |
| Lindgren, William, Sr | AP-17 | 96 | 178 |
| Lindgren, William, Sr | AP-10 | 12* | 170 |
| Lindner, Flash | ST-26 | 108 | 185 |
| Lindner, Jason T | ST-26 | 6* | 187 |
| Linick, Bruce | FM-68 | 81 | 127 |
| Linsangan, Alan L | SL-01 | 66 | 206 |
| Linsangan, Alan L | SL-70 | 81 | 194 |
| Linzalone, Rocky | ML-05 | 86 | 146 |
| Lipariti, Dominick | CL-07 | 108 | 180 |
| Lippiello, Daniel R | FM-01 | 87 | 204 |
| Lish, Larry | CL-70 | 99 | 186 |
| Littlewood, Allan | ST-72 | 96 | 193 |
| Littman, Harris M | SG-75 | 20* | 199 |
| Livett, Michael | ST-04 | 39 | 156 |
| Livingston, Mark I | ST-09 | 3* | 123 |
| Lobat, Robert J | AP-06 | 3* | 174 |
| Lobat, Robert J | AP-11 | 33 | 167 |
| Lobat, Robert J | AP-17 | 42 | 152 |
| Lobell, Robert J | HL-71 | 99 | 193 |
| LoCascio, Kyle M | SG-01 | 99 | 152 |
| Locascio, Mike J | SG-71 | 44 | 216 |
| Locascio, Mike J | SG-01 | 83 | 216 |
| Locascio, Mike J | SG-75 | 6* | 207 |
| Locascio, Mike J | SG-69 | 52 | 206 |
| Locascio, Mike J | SG-03 | 36 | 196 |
| Locicero, Michael A | ST-72 | 90 | 172 |
| Loewe, Timothy E | ST-14 | 105 | 185 |
| Loewe, Timothy E | ST-11 | 6* | 165 |
| Loff, Bobby | HL-67 | 103 | 131 |
| Logan, Jerry | ML-07 | 9* | 120 |
| Logan, Wendell W | ML-05 | 105 | 178 |
| Logan, William C | CL-07 | 108 | 162 |
| Logan, William C, III | CL-07 | 102 | 179 |
| Loihle, Ryan J | AP-16 | 45 | 192 |
| Lombardi, Bart G | AP-70 | 54 | 174 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Lombardo, Joe | CL-70 | 105 | 172 |
| Lonardo, Fred | AP-03 | 89 | 172 |
| Long, Daniel J | HB-08 | 15* | 164 |
| Long, Kenneth R, Jr | CL-07 | 3* | 185 |
| Long, Richard J, III | HL-04 | 12* | 177 |
| Loori, Jon V | AP-70 | 90 | 166 |
| Lopac, Tom J | ST-68 | 66 | 160 |
| Lopes, Andrew J | AP-70 | 99 | 173 |
| Lopez, Chris M | SG-69 | 99 | 207 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | AP-03 | 99 | 209 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | AP-01 | 102 | 207 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | SG-69 | 101 | 206 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | AP-06 | 9* | 198 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | AP-10 | 17* | 196 |
| Lopez, Daniel C | HL-04 | 6* | 173 |
| Lopez, Donald | ST-72 | 99 | 191 |
| Lopez, Juan J | SL-70 | 3* | 220 |
| Lopez, Juan J | SL-68 | 85 | 200 |
| Lopez, Juan J | SL-01 | 32 | 195 |
| Lopez, Juan J | SG-05 | 12* | 185 |
| Lopez, Michael | ST-72 | 93 | 178 |
| Lopez, Robert A | ST-72 | 93 | 181 |
| Lopez, Stephen A | ST-72 | 93 | 196 |
| Lopresti, Joseph, Jr | FM-04 | 57 | 176 |
| Lospaluto, Craig J | ST-68 | 35 | 182 |
| Lospaluto, Craig J | ST-69 | 6* | 176 |
| Lotano, Jayson | ML-01 | 102 | 188 |
| Lotano, Jonathan A | ML-01 | 105 | 189 |
| Loudin, Tim M | CL-07 | 102 | 199 |
| Lougee, Anthony M | ML-07 | 9* | 201 |
| Lougee, Michael R | ML-07 | 15* | 184 |
| Louie, John L | AP-10 | 102 | 172 |
| Louie, John L | AP-01 | 102 | 169 |
| Louk, James C | ML-04 | 5* | 202 |
| Louk, James C | HL-08 | 30 | 175 |
| Louk, James C | HL-07 | 3* | 173 |
| Lourin, Todd R | SL-68 | 80 | 144 |
| Lowenthal, John M | CL-07 | 90 | 146 |
| Lowrey, Brad T | AP-13 | 101 | 158 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | ML-06 | 3* | 216 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | ST-67 | 3* | 212 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | ST-77 | 9* | 207 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | AP-71 | 102 | 202 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | AP-10 | 15* | 198 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | CL-70 | 15* | 196 |
| Lowther, Matthew J | ST-69 | 12* | 192 |
| Lubrich, Michael J | SG-02# | 99 | 187 |
| Lubrich, Richard W | SG-04 | 33 | 137 |
| Lubrich, Richard W | SG-02 | 99 | 137 |
| Lucas, Brian C | ST-72 | 90 | 220 |
| Lucas, Jack O, Sr | SL-70 | 63 | 185 |
| Lucas, Jack O, Sr | SL-68 | 84 | 183 |
| Lucas, Jack O, Sr | SL-14 | 6* | 171 |
| Luciani, James T | SG-69 | 99 | 205 |
| Lucyk, Peter M | FM-66 | 57 | 163 |
| Lugos, Fred S, III | ML-06 | 12* | 212 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Luisi, Michael | SL-69 | 84 | 153 |
| Lukac, Tibor | HL-69 | 18* | 147 |
| Luke, William, III | HL-71 | 57 | 178 |
| Lukeman, Mark L | FM-01 | 78 | 162 |
| Lukosius, Michael J | ML-06 | 99 | 216 |
| Lukosius, Michael J | HL-04 | 24 | 205 |
| Lund, Vance G | SL-01 | 81 | 144 |
| Lundgren, Harry J | AP-70 | 63 | 192 |
| Lundsteen, William J | SG-75 | 33 | 190 |
| Lunsford, Jeffrey R | HL-71 | 81 | 151 |
| Lupia, Mario | CL-07 | 93 | 168 |
| Lupia, Mario | CL-03 | 53 | 164 |
| Lupo, Chuck W | SG-69 | 14* | 121 |
| Lynch, Lawrence | FM-69 | 72 | 124 |
| Lynch, Michael A | HB-74 | 99 | 176 |
| Lysko, David C | BB-05 | 96 | 186 |
| Lysko, David C | SG-71 | 90 | 180 |
| Lysy, Christian P | SG-76 | 84 | 170 |
| MacCloun, James H | HL-66 | 60 | 173 |
| MacDowell, Robbie | AP-11 | 105 | 123 |
| Machnach, Steven, Sr | ML-07 | 24 | 109 |
| Maciewicz, Frank J | SL-70 | 96 | 154 |
| MacKason, Earl D | ST-69 | 105 | 160 |
| Mackay, Scott R | SG-75 | 39 | 164 |
| Mackenzie, Ricardo | BB-18 | 85 | 128 |
| Maclear, Paul | AP-71 | 9* | 184 |
| MacLeod, Dawn | ML-01# | 102 | 176 |
| MacLeod, Diane | ML-01# | 84 | 223 |
| MacLeod, Diane | FM-67# | 7* | 187 |
| MacLeod, Kenneth | ML-01 | 45 | 231 |
| MacLeod, Kenneth | FM-67 | 48 | 228 |
| MacLeod, Kenneth | SG-69 | 48 | 223 |
| MacLeod, Kenneth | ML-06 | 15* | 217 |
| MacLeod, Kenneth | SL-14 | 6* | 206 |
| MacLeod, Ronald | ML-01 | 99 | 214 |
| MacLeod, Ronald | SG-69 | 3* | 163 |
| MacNeil, James E | FM-04 | 18* | 162 |
| Madajewski, Bryan J | ML-06# | 105 | 212 |
| Madden, Michael E | FM-08 | 59 | 137 |
| Maffai, Jack R | ST-67 | 99 | 190 |
| Magazzu, Robert | ST-01 | 54 | 183 |
| Magitz, Craig M | AP-03 | 105 | 207 |
| Magitz, Craig M | AP-16 | 99 | 205 |
| Magitz, Craig M | ST-77 | 108 | 199 |
| Mago, Steven R | AP-71 | 12* | 199 |
| Mago, Steven R | HB-74 | 3* | 186 |
| Mahmoud, Mohamed | ST-67 | 36 | 158 |
| Mahn, Steve E | ST-68 | 96 | 175 |
| Maizzullo, Anthony R | HL-71# | 99 | 183 |
| Maizzullo, Robert A | HL-71# | 21 | 178 |
| Maizzullo, Robert A | HL-69# | 84 | 170 |
| Major, Ernest | CL-07 | 108 | 155 |
| Major, Ernest | CL-70 | 107 | 153 |
| Maletto, Robert J | ML-05 | 21 | 157 |
| Malinowski, Richard S, Sr | AP-11 | 84 | 161 |
| Mallory, Raymond, N | BB-18 | 85 | 128 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Maloney, John | ST-26 | 30 | 140 |
| Malsbury, Richard, Jr | HL-01 | 107 | 151 |
| Malsbury, Richard, Sr | HL-01 | 100 | 129 |
| Maltzman, Mike | FM-68 | 84 | 173 |
| Mamo, John C | HB-66 | 81 | 113 |
| Mancilla, Christopher A | HL-04# | 33 | 201 |
| Mandra, David | HB-06# | 6* | 144 |
| Mangaya, Eric A | ST-26 | 108 | 146 |
| Mangine, Richard A | HL-71 | 99 | 180 |
| Mangino, Alfred R | FM-08 | 12* | 193 |
| Mangino, Alfred R | FM-04 | 6* | 190 |
| Mangino, Alfred R | FM-67 | 91 | 189 |
| Mangino, Alfred R | ML-06 | 6* | 188 |
| Mangino, Alfred R | FM-01 | 78 | 187 |
| Mann, Barry H | HL-70 | 9* | 185 |
| Mann, Barry H | CL-70 | 6* | 169 |
| Mann, Jay J | HL-70 | 96 | 207 |
| Mann, Jay J | HL-71 | 105 | 200 |
| Mann, Jay J | CL-70 | 90 | 188 |
| Mannino, Charles J, Jr | SG-75 | 51 | 162 |
| Mannino, Frank | HB-16 | 88 | 192 |
| Mannino, Michael | CL-07 | 75 | 168 |
| Manochio, Danny J, Sr | CL-70 | 105 | 190 |
| Manochio, Danny J, Sr | CL-07 | 9* | 184 |
| Manson, William R | AP-71 | 63 | 190 |
| Mantel, George J | CL-70 | 21 | 182 |
| Mantel, George J | CL-03 | 87 | 175 |
| Mantione, Charles A, Jr | ST-09 | 12* | 198 |
| Mantione, Charles A, Jr | ST-67 | 33 | 196 |
| Marangelli, Jordan A | ML-04 | 15* | 219 |
| Marangelli, Jordan A | HL-08 | 103 | 205 |
| Marangelli, Jordan A | HL-71 | 24 | 205 |
| Marangelli, Jordan A | HL-01 | 2* | 190 |
| Marano, Frank D | SL-04 | 102 | 160 |
| Marano, Frank D | ML-01 | 9* | 154 |
| Marano, Frank G | ST-74 | 96 | 164 |
| Marchetti, Joseph J | ST-09 | 15* | 233 |
| Marchetti, Joseph J | AP-24 | 69 | 212 |
| Marcks, David C | HL-07 | 36 | 151 |
| Marcus, Barry | ST-09 | 3* | 242 |
| Marcus, Barry | AP-10 | 48R | 221 |
| Marcus, Barry | ST-69 | 47 | 220 |
| Marcus, Barry | AP-10 | 24L | 170 |
| Marer, Paul J | CL-69 | 42 | 161 |
| Marinaccio, Vito | SL-69 | 102 | 188 |
| Marinaccio, Vito | SL-70 | 3* | 160 |
| Marinelli, George T | SG-03 | 108 | 174 |
| Marinelli, Joseph | SG-03 | 108 | 120 |
| Marino, Charles | ST-72 | 75 | 161 |
| Marino, David A | ML-02 | 15* | 170 |
| Marino, David A | ML-01 | 3* | 152 |
| Marino, Peter C | HL-71 | 108 | 190 |
| Marino, Peter C | HL-01 | 107 | 184 |
| Marino, Peter J | ST-77 | 99 | 172 |
| Marion, Chris S | HB-08 | 99 | 189 |
| Mark, Eric B | HL-07 | 102 | 128 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Markey, Joshua G | ML-01 | 3* | 217 |
| Markey, Joshua G | ML-02 | 74 | 196 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-26 | 15* | 219 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-77 | 108 | 213 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-69 | 108 | 209 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-67 | 102 | 204 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-72 | 12* | 195 |
| Marmorale, Rory C | ST-09 | 3* | 184 |
| Marsh, James B, Jr | ST-74 | 84 | 207 |
| Marsh, James B, Sr | ST-04 | 30 | 180 |
| Marsh, James B, Sr | ST-74 | 33 | 165 |
| Marsh, Todd R | ST-74 | 107 | 178 |
| Marsh, Todd R | ST-04 | 42 | 170 |
| Marsiello, Robert L | ST-14 | 102 | 145 |
| Marsling, Daniel | CL-07 | 100 | 149 |
| Martin, Gary B | FM-04 | 78 | 164 |
| Martin, Gary B | FM-01 | 84 | 159 |
| Martin, James J | ST-67 | 66 | 139 |
| Martin, John S, Jr | CL-70 | 108 | 167 |
| Martin, Kiel C | HL-07 | 3* | 162 |
| Martin, Michael | ML-07 | 27 | 120 |
| Martin, Robert V | HB-16 | 63 | 194 |
| Martinez, Alex | ST-74 | 92 | 152 |
| Martinez, Joe I | CL-07 | 105 | 164 |
| Martocci, David | ML-10 | 87 | 154 |
| Martoe, Anthony, Jr | AP-24 | 105 | 165 |
| Marx, Nicholas R | AP-71 | 99 | 191 |
| Marx, Nicholas R | FM-04 | 72 | 177 |
| Marx, Nicholas R | FM-67 | 76 | 174 |
| Maryasis, Greg F | ML-02 | 6* | 120 |
| Masella, Ronald J, Jr | SG-75 | 5* | 201 |
| Masella, Ronald J, Jr | SG-01 | 102 | 200 |
| Masone, Anthony | ST-72 | 75 | 151 |
| Mastapeter, Michael A | SL-71 | 3* | 144 |
| Masterson, Raymond A | FM-67 | 89 | 205 |
| Masucci, Robert A | HL-66 | 14* | 146 |
| Masyada, Andrew D | AP-70 | 93 | 206 |
| Matarese, Kevin E | AP-71 | 97 | 183 |
| Matarese, Michael J | AP-71 | 99 | 191 |
| Mathews, Richard B | HL-67 | 84 | 172 |
| Mathis, Bill | ST-68 | 82 | 148 |
| Matseur, Chris J | SG-76 | 67 | 168 |
| Mattern, Horst A | ST-67 | 90 | 191 |
| Mattern, Horst A | ST-72 | 84 | 188 |
| Maturo, Mark | HL-08 | 3* | 214 |
| Maturo, Mark | SG-69 | 105 | 207 |
| Matusow, Joel S | HL-69 | 96 | 173 |
| Mauceri, George T | ST-11 | 102 | 146 |
| Maurer, Wayne A | ST-09 | 105 | 201 |
| Mauro, Dennis | ST-26 | 63 | 185 |
| Mauser, Chris B | HL-69 | 96 | 190 |
| Maxfield, Norman | HL-70 | 87 | 190 |
| Maximo, Gregory | ST-09 | 96 | 166 |
| Maxwell, James L, II | ST-26 | 108 | 165 |
| Maxwell, James L, Sr | ST-26 | 108 | 164 |
| May, Vernon F, Jr | AP-01 | 75 | 172 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Mayer, Brian | HB-74 | 93 | 185 |
| Maynard, Shawn | SG-01 | 69 | 94 |
| Mayo, Rocco F, Jr | HL-69 | 21 | 202 |
| Mayo, Rocco F, Jr | HL-67 | 102 | 199 |
| Mayo, Rocco F, Jr | HL-08 | 35 | 163 |
| Mazurek, Joseph M | HL-08 | 99 | 180 |
| Mazza, Chris | SL-70 | 81 | 177 |
| McAndrew, David J, Jr | ST-09 | 92 | 181 |
| McAndrew, David J, Sr | ST-09 | 93 | 165 |
| McAninch, Joseph J | HL-67 | 12* | 159 |
| McArthur, Sean P | ST-74 | 101 | 198 |
| McCabe, John | SL-71 | 87 | 182 |
| McCaffery, Patrick T | FM-04 | 81 | 169 |
| McCain, Frank | SL-04 | 96 | 161 |
| McCarthy, William M | FM-08 | 64 | 139 |
| McCauley, Mike | ML-07 | 18* | 143 |
| McCauslin, George M | SG-69 | 102 | 196 |
| McCauslin, John M | ML-06 | 3* | 248 |
| McCauslin, John M | SG-69 | 102 | 209 |
| McCloud, Mark E | HL-66 | 105 | 139 |
| McConnell, James E | HB-14 | 98 | 193 |
| McConnell, James E | AP-10 | 96 | 183 |
| McConnell, John | AP-71 | 102 | 209 |
| McConnell, Philip T | AP-01 | 84 | 204 |
| McConnell, Philip T | HB-16 | 3* | 197 |
| McCormack, Robert A, Jr | SG-01 | 92 | 147 |
| McCusker, Stephen E | HB-74 | 12* | 205 |
| McCusker, Stephen E | HB-16 | 87 | 201 |
| McDonald, Edward J | HL-70 | 9* | 179 |
| McDonald, Jeffrey P | SG-76 | 96 | 185 |
| McDonald, Michael | SL-19 | 81 | 204 |
| McDonnell, Kathleen C | ST-69 | 99 | 167 |
| McDonnell, Michael P | AP-71 | 102 | 176 |
| McDougall, Jamie A | AP-71 | 75 | 193 |
| McDougall, Jamie A | SL-01 | 69 | 179 |
| McEwan, James P | AP-01 | 24 | 176 |
| McGarrigle, Jim | AP-70 | 59 | 182 |
| McGarrigle, Keith | AP-70 | 103 | 177 |
| McGhee, Brian P | SL-68 | 90 | 195 |
| McGhee, Michael J | SL-68 | 22 | 146 |
| McGowan, Thomas J | HL-05 | 77 | 155 |
| McGrath, Kevin J, Sr | CL-03 | 12* | 173 |
| McGrath, Kevin P, Jr | CL-07 | 84 | 174 |
| McGrath, Kevin P, Jr | CL-03 | 60 | 155 |
| McGroary, Dan | ML-09 | 48 | 143 |
| McGrogan, John F, Jr | ST-04 | 42 | 188 |
| McGuigan, Andrew E | SG-75 | 90 | 167 |
| McGuigan, Michael R | SG-75 | 39 | 135 |
| McGuire, Brian J | SG-03 | 72 | 181 |
| McGuire, James L | FM-66 | 75 | 157 |
| McGullam, Fred | AP-01 | 99 | 143 |
| McGurty, Jeffrey M | ST-04 | 39 | 124 |
| McInnes, David M | AP-10 | 99 | 142 |
| Mcintyre, Thomas G | CL-03 | 90 | 150 |
| McKay, James F, Jr | HB-74 | 58 | 207 |
| McKay, James F, Jr | HB-16 | 9* | 201 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| McKay, James F, Sr | ML-09 | 96 | 211 |
| McKay, James F, Sr | HB-66 | 72 | 177 |
| McKay, James F, Sr | HB-16 | 36 | 176 |
| McKay, James F, Sr | HB-74 | 51 | 171 |
| McKay, Shawn J | HB-74 | 6* | 217 |
| McKay, Shawn J | ML-09 | 96 | 210 |
| McKennan, Robert A | ST-26 | 102 | 147 |
| McKennan, Robert A | AP-17 | 102 | 144 |
| McKenty, Robert J | ST-26 | 108 | 178 |
| McKeon, William P | AP-01 | 99 | 222 |
| McKeon, William P | AP-13 | 84 | 220 |
| McKeon, William P | AP-71 | 99 | 216 |
| McKeon, William P | AP-24 | 80 | 214 |
| McKeon, William P | AP-10 | 49 | 212 |
| McKinney, Gary D | ST-67 | 99 | 167 |
| McKnight, Allison E | ST-09# | 92 | 171 |
| McKnight, Gayle E | ST-09# | 102 | 143 |
| McLachlan, Kirk D | FM-08 | 44 | 192 |
| McLachlan, Kirk D | FM-67 | 96 | 188 |
| McLaughlin, George, III | CL-07 | 99 | 165 |
| McLean, Frederick J | FM-08 | 78 | 188 |
| McMahon, Frank | HL-07 | 90 | 158 |
| McMenemie, Jim M | HB-66 | 97 | 178 |
| McMenemie, Joseph C | HB-66 | 19* | 144 |
| McNamara, James R | HL-69 | 24 | 205 |
| McNamara, James R | HL-71 | 108 | 204 |
| McNamara, James R | HL-08 | 51 | 193 |
| McNamara, James R | HL-04 | 108 | 192 |
| McNamara, James R | CL-70 | 33 | 183 |
| McNamara, Michael E | HL-67 | 97 | 188 |
| McNamara, Scott M | SG-69 | 99 | 208 |
| McNamara, Scott M | HL-04 | 51 | 182 |
| McNerney, Danny T | BB-05 | 18* | 156 |
| McNish, Matt M | FM-67 | 86 | 149 |
| McPherson, Charles D | BB-18 | 24 | 184 |
| McPherson, Gary L | ST-77 | 9* | 192 |
| McPherson, Gary L | ST-69 | 90 | 190 |
| McPherson, Gary L | ST-09 | 69 | 185 |
| McPherson, Gary L | ST-67 | 81 | 182 |
| McShane, Christopher M | AP-06 | 108 | 214 |
| McShane, Christopher M | AP-10 | 105 | 208 |
| Mead, Jeffrey S | SG-69 | 45 | 206 |
| Mead, Jeffrey S | SG-03 | 9* | 200 |
| Meador, James N | FM-67 | 41 | 126 |
| Meaney, Jerry | SG-76 | 102 | 153 |
| Meatto, Richard L | ST-72 | 96 | 174 |
| Mecchi, Joseph P | HB-66 | 97 | 179 |
| Medici, Louis A | HB-66 | 102 | 176 |
| Medina, Jeffrey A, Sr | AP-70 | 78 | 177 |
| Megel, Aaron M | ST-11 | 45 | 115 |
| Megill, Edward C | SG-76 | 105 | 174 |
| Meisner, Steve J, Jr | ST-14 | 105 | 176 |
| Mele, Lawrence P | SG-76 | 93 | 160 |
| Melendy, Michael J | HL-71 | 98 | 153 |
| Melillo, Kevin M | SG-71 | 108 | 181 |
| Melillo, Kevin M | SG-69 | 97 | 176 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Melnick, Andrew S | SG-75 | 99 | 179 |
| Menchero, Vivian | ST-69 | 42 | 156 |
| Mennona, Gerard W | HL-66 | 93 | 166 |
| Mennona, Gerard W | HL-67 | 21 | 163 |
| Mennona, Gerard W | HL-08 | 30 | 162 |
| Menth, Craig | HL-71 | 95 | 178 |
| Mentone, Keith C | HL-71 | 15* | 217 |
| Mentone, Keith C | HL-04 | 105 | 194 |
| Menture, Glen A | AP-70 | 93 | 202 |
| Menture, William, Jr | ST-09 | 6* | 170 |
| Menture, William, Jr | AP-11 | 81 | 165 |
| Mercado, Adrian M | FM-08 | 51 | 144 |
| Mercado, Ozzie | CL-70 | 33 | 180 |
| Merer, Bernard | FM-68 | 87 | 168 |
| Merkel, James G | HB-06 | 45 | 185 |
| Mermini, Frank | FM-67 | 42 | 212 |
| Mermini, Frank | FM-08 | 6* | 205 |
| Mermini, Frank | FM-04 | 24 | 205 |
| Mermini, Frank | ML-06 | 96 | 202 |
| Merola, Thomas A | AP-24 | 81 | 151 |
| Merola, Vinny | HL-70# | 12* | 194 |
| Merritt, Jason | AP-06# | 75 | 179 |
| Merritt, Jason | HB-16# | 3* | 166 |
| Merritt, Michael S | AP-06 | 57 | 190 |
| Merritt, Michael S | HB-16 | 102 | 190 |
| Merritt, Michael S | HB-74 | 48 | 186 |
| Merritt, Michael S | AP-13 | 23 | 184 |
| Merwin, Steven M | AP-06 | 99 | 190 |
| Meseroll, Matthew J | ML-07 | 21 | 115 |
| Mesiti, Joseph | ST-26 | 3* | 218 |
| Mesiti, Joseph | ST-67 | 9* | 198 |
| Mess, Jack | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Messina, Michael J | HL-69 | 96 | 198 |
| Metta, Sam A | SG-69 | 90 | 198 |
| Metz, Chris J | ST-68# | 3* | 184 |
| Metzger, Walter F | ST-26 | 66 | 173 |
| Meyer, Kenneth R | HB-74# | 15* | 213 |
| Meyer, Robert E | HB-74 | 9* | 200 |
| Meyer, Robert E | HB-06 | 15* | 200 |
| Meyer, Robert E | HB-66 | 18* | 193 |
| Meyers, Dick J | SL-69 | 96 | 142 |
| Meyers, Michael | ML-09 | 93 | 147 |
| Meyers, Tirrell A | ML-05 | 95 | 192 |
| Meyerson, Sofia S | FM-08 | 72 | 161 |
| Meyerson, Sofia S | FM-67 | 95 | 158 |
| Mezzacappa, Frank | HL-08 | 102 | 167 |
| Mezzacappa, Jeff J | HB-74 | 96 | 188 |
| Miceli, Gary | ST-69 | 108 | 192 |
| Miceli, Gary | ST-77 | 9* | 181 |
| Michalowski, Thomas | ST-68 | 90 | 147 |
| Michaud, Dave | FM-01 | 90 | 206 |
| Michaud, Glen C | AP-17 | 84 | 190 |
| Mickiewicz, Robert E | ST-68 | 6* | 197 |
| Miele, Ken | AP-71 | 102 | 203 |
| Mieth, William F | FM-66 | 81 | 152 |
| Migliaccio, Jay | HL-71 | 66 | 195 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Mihaly, Mark R | FM-01 | 87 | 203 |
| Mihaly, Mark R | FM-67 | 93 | 202 |
| Milczarski, Adam J | AP-01# | 27 | 209 |
| Milczarski, Adam J | AP-71# | 102 | 206 |
| Milczarski, Adam J | AP-24# | 9* | 205 |
| Milczarski, Adam J | AP-10# | 12* | 197 |
| Milczarski, Adam J | CL-70# | 105 | 191 |
| Miles, Kevin J | SG-75 | 105 | 173 |
| Miller, Al | FM-08 | 59 | 149 |
| Miller, Chris | ST-14 | 93 | 145 |
| Miller, Claude W | AP-01 | 75 | 151 |
| Miller, Daniel P | BB-01 | 63 | 140 |
| Miller, Eric D | ML-01 | 15* | 160 |
| Miller, Jeffrey E | HB-74 | 89 | 198 |
| Miller, Jeffrey E | AP-71 | 93 | 193 |
| Miller, Justin R | ML-01 | 105 | 153 |
| Miller, Kenny | HL-04 | 98 | 192 |
| Miller, Michael D | AP-71 | 36 | 131 |
| Miller, Pam | FM-08# | 76 | 198 |
| Miller, Robert F, Jr | SG-01 | 99 | 200 |
| Miller, Robert F, Jr | FM-08 | 81 | 196 |
| Miller, Timothy | SL-69 | 3* | 206 |
| Miller, Timothy | SL-14 | 102 | 183 |
| Miller, Timothy | SL-70 | 93 | 180 |
| Miller, Timothy | SL-68 | 47 | 175 |
| Miller, Timothy | SL-01 | 27 | 174 |
| Mills, William J | ST-11 | 102 | 179 |
| Mills, William J | HB-74 | 15* | 179 |
| Minardi, Salvatore | ST-67 | 3* | 211 |
| Minardi, Salvatore | AP-71 | 101 | 205 |
| Minardi, Salvatore | AP-03 | 105 | 198 |
| Minardi, Salvatore | ST-09 | 29 | 186 |
| Mintz, Dan M | HB-08 | 3* | 93 |
| Mira, Robert V | AP-11 | 96 | 163 |
| Mira, Tony | AP-11 | 105 | 147 |
| Mirabile, Adam M | AP-03 | 9* | 191 |
| Mirabile, Adam M | AP-10 | 9* | 180 |
| Mirabile, Adam M | ST-11 | 15* | 174 |
| Mirabile, Adam M | ST-67 | 6* | 168 |
| Mirabile, Chris J | CL-07 | 56 | 164 |
| Miranda, Gregg E | AP-71 | 96 | 193 |
| Miranda, Terence C | AP-71 | 102 | 215 |
| Misdom, Thomas G, II | AP-03 | 102 | 163 |
| Misdom, Thomas G, II | AP-71 | 9* | 149 |
| Misiak, Glenn J | AP-01 | 102 | 182 |
| Mitchell, Alan J | HL-03 | 105 | 168 |
| Mitchell, Dewayne L | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Mitchell, Everett V | SL-14 | 105 | 189 |
| Mitchell, Linda R | ML-01# | 96 | 192 |
| Mitchell, Steve J | SG-76 | 81 | 138 |
| Mixtacki, Ed | CL-07 | 105 | 179 |
| Mobilio, Vinny | HL-69 | 99 | 199 |
| Moe, Robert E | HB-06 | 93 | 195 |
| Moe, Robert E | HB-74 | 93 | 188 |
| Moglia, Andrew | BB-05 | 93 | 170 |
| Mohammed, Jamal R | BB-01 | 75 | 138 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Mohammed, Tariq | BB-01 | 92 | 119 |
| MoKracek, Robert M | SG-71 | 105 | 190 |
| Mollica, Frank J | ST-68# | 51 | 176 |
| Molok, Norman C | AP-03 | 105 | 191 |
| Molte, John A | ST-02 | 36 | 153 |
| Mongelli, Frank S | ST-72 | 91 | 133 |
| Montagna, Anthony R | AP-13 | 87 | 166 |
| Montanye, Marvin J | FM-01 | 75 | 168 |
| Monteforte, James J | FM-66 | 63 | 153 |
| Monteleone, Brian M | ST-68 | 24 | 155 |
| Monteleone, Carmine | ST-68 | 93 | 165 |
| Monteleone, Steven J | ST-68 | 3* | 157 |
| Montenegro, Eduardo | BB-18 | 105 | 151 |
| Montenegro, Oscar N | BB-18 | 105 | 167 |
| Moody, Harold L | ST-69 | 99 | 178 |
| Moody, Harold L | ST-77 | 102 | 176 |
| Moomjian, Paul J | ST-67 | 102 | 170 |
| Moon, John J, Jr | SG-75 | 18* | 185 |
| Moon, John J, Sr | SG-75 | 30 | 173 |
| Moore, Anthony T | SL-14 | 81 | 164 |
| Moore, Mike A | HL-71# | 33 | 215 |
| Moore, Torren L | BB-05 | 89 | 170 |
| Moore, Torren L | SL-14 | 86 | 168 |
| Moran, John J | CL-70 | 105 | 183 |
| Moran, John L, Jr | CL-70 | 105 | 194 |
| Moran, Michael P | ML-10 | 90 | 160 |
| Morano, Jerry A | ST-77 | 108 | 197 |
| Morano, John T | HL-04 | 87 | 186 |
| Morano, Richard G | HL-70 | 102 | 173 |
| Morello, Mary J | ST-09# | 37 | 157 |
| Morello, Richard A | ST-09 | 15* | 172 |
| Morello, Robert | CL-07# | 3* | 185 |
| Moretto, John A | ML-01 | 99 | 174 |
| Moretto, John A | ML-05 | 96 | 168 |
| Morgan, Glenn D | SG-05 | 105 | 128 |
| Morgan, Jason E | BB-05 | 96 | 133 |
| Morgan, Louis L | ML-02 | 93 | 202 |
| Morgan, Louis L | ML-01 | 59 | 188 |
| Morgan, Mark A | BB-18 | 96 | 150 |
| Morgan, Mark M | ML-05 | 102 | 170 |
| Morizio, Joseph | AP-16 | 81 | 197 |
| Morris, Frank W | SG-69 | 93 | 209 |
| Morris, Frank W | SG-75 | 12* | 204 |
| Morris, Jason G | HB-74# | 13* | 202 |
| Morris, Jason G | ML-09# | 48 | 197 |
| Morris, Michael W | FM-69 | 42 | 160 |
| Morris, Robert E | SG-71 | 108 | 157 |
| Morris, Robert H | SG-76 | 93 | 148 |
| Morris, Timothy A | SG-69 | 108 | 201 |
| Moruzzi, David J | CL-07 | 105 | 166 |
| Moses, Steve | ST-02 | 93 | 168 |
| Moss, Brian E | SL-68 | 96 | 184 |
| Moss, Kevin A | SL-68 | 60 | 201 |
| Moss, Ted, III | SL-68 | 96 | 162 |
| Moss, Theodore J, Jr | SL-68 | 102 | 154 |
| Motichka, Nicholas | HB-01 | 102 | 166 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Mottola, Steve R | ST-67 | 87 | 209 |
| Mount, Harry J | HL-67 | 99 | 164 |
| Mugavero, Joe | ST-14 | 69 | 177 |
| Mulcahy, Mike | CL-70 | 90 | 176 |
| Mulligan, Paul R | ST-14 | 92 | 131 |
| Mullins, Anthony T | ST-72 | 99 | 168 |
| Mundy, David S | HB-06 | 102 | 182 |
| Mundy, David S | HB-16 | 18* | 180 |
| Mundy, David S | HB-74 | 96 | 172 |
| Mundy, Samuel D | HB-06 | 99 | 180 |
| Mundy, Samuel D | HB-74 | 92 | 178 |
| Mundy, Samuel D | HB-66 | 6* | 176 |
| Muniz, Michael A | ST-77 | 93 | 201 |
| Muntner, Neal I | CL-69 | 84 | 176 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | ML-01 | 75 | 204 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | ST-09 | 87 | 197 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | SL-70 | 3* | 192 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | SL-02 | 93 | 191 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | ST-67 | 3* | 188 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | ML-06 | 33 | 188 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | SL-14 | 60 | 185 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | CL-07 | 3* | 174 |
| Murphy, Adams, Sr | ML-02 | 2* | 172 |
| Murphy, Al | ST-68 | 6* | 181 |
| Murphy, James | ST-69 | 3* | 202 |
| Murphy, James | ST-74 | 108 | 193 |
| Murphy, James | ST-09 | 105 | 187 |
| Murphy, James | ST-77 | 108 | 186 |
| Murphy, Jay S | HL-08 | 108 | 155 |
| Murphy, John J | HL-67 | 87 | 185 |
| Murphy, Rod | SG-69 | 78 | 187 |
| Murray, Noah | BB-02 | 96 | 135 |
| Murray, Robert E | SG-75 | 108 | 202 |
| Murray, Ryan J | AP-06 | 30 | 94 |
| Murray, Victor A, III | BB-18 | 93 | 146 |
| Musolino, Joseph B | HL-71 | 93 | 206 |
| Musolino, Joseph B | HL-70 | 90 | 205 |
| Muth, Douglas M | CL-70 | 108 | 169 |
| Nagy, Gregory | AP-10 | 84 | 185 |
| Nagy, Joe | HB-66 | 84 | 167 |
| Nagy, Robert A | HL-69 | 11* | 158 |
| Nakash, Robert G, Jr | CL-70 | 12* | 201 |
| Nanna, Joseph R | ST-67 | 3* | 230 |
| Nanna, Joseph R | ST-09 | 9* | 201 |
| Napolitani, Quido, Jr | AP-71 | 93 | 178 |
| Napolitani, Quido, Jr | FM-66 | 72 | 170 |
| Napolitano, David O | HB-66 | 87 | 172 |
| Napolitano, James C | SG-69 | 99 | 194 |
| Napolitano, Tony | HB-66 | 99 | 196 |
| Nardi, John | ST-67 | 64 | 174 |
| Nastari, Vincent, Sr | AP-71 | 99 | 175 |
| Natarcola, Larry | AP-71 | 102 | 206 |
| Natarcola, Louis | AP-71 | 102 | 173 |
| Nathanson, Sherman M | SG-01# | 84 | 175 |
| Natoli, John | CL-70 | 101 | 183 |
| Nauden, Ronald A | ML-01 | 95 | 208 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Nauden, Ronald A | ML-06 | 102 | 190 |
| Nauden, Ronald A | SL-02 | 105 | 187 |
| Nauden, Ronald A | SL-14 | 54 | 181 |
| Naughton, Joel D | ST-68 | 90 | 197 |
| Naughton, Joel D | ST-72 | 94 | 195 |
| Navarro, Michael A | ST-77 | 102 | 207 |
| Nazzaro, Anthony A | ST-68 | 84 | 158 |
| Nedostup, John D | HB-74 | 21 | 166 |
| Nedostup, Peter | HB-06 | 20* | 227 |
| Nedostup, Peter | HB-66 | 46 | 215 |
| Nedostup, Peter | HB-74 | 96 | 214 |
| Neely, Oris W | ST-72 | 93 | 176 |
| Neher, Tim M | ST-77 | 87 | 187 |
| Neher, Tim M | AP-01 | 6* | 184 |
| Neidhardt, Arnold L | ST-18 | 84 | 116 |
| Neilsen, Kevin J, Jr | CL-07 | 3* | 152 |
| Nelson, David M | AP-71 | 18* | 206 |
| Nelson, Eric | AP-09 | 96 | 159 |
| Nelson, Eric R | ST-74 | 108 | 168 |
| Nelson, Richard D | SG-76 | 87 | 174 |
| Nelson, Richard, Jr | SG-76 | 3* | 133 |
| Nelson, Roger | ST-74 | 105 | 145 |
| Nelson, William | AP-09 | 108 | 187 |
| Nempsey, Eric D | AP-03 | 105 | 193 |
| Nempsey, Eric D | SG-69 | 108 | 190 |
| Nempsey, Eric D | SG-71 | 72 | 183 |
| Nempsey, Eric D | ST-11 | 3* | 161 |
| Nempsey, William A | AP-03 | 105 | 188 |
| Neri, Louis | AP-01 | 90 | 196 |
| Neri, Louis | AP-03 | 3* | 183 |
| Newbauer, Craig | CL-70 | 65 | 182 |
| Newbold, James | SL-69 | 27 | 143 |
| Newcomb, James V | HL-01 | 102 | 170 |
| Newell, James | ML-04 | 81 | 140 |
| Newlon, James D | SG-75 | 21 | 199 |
| Ng, Danny | AP-11 | 104 | 157 |
| Ngo, Kieu S | FM-08# | 78 | 183 |
| Nicholas, Charles P | SL-07 | 30 | 159 |
| Nicholl, Thomas P | AP-70 | 33 | 171 |
| Nicholson, Gregory J | HL-03 | 102 | 183 |
| Nicol, Dennis J | ST-09 | 93 | 228 |
| Nicosia, Jack | CL-70 | 75 | 181 |
| Nine, Louis T | SG-69 | 93 | 203 |
| Nine, Louis T | ML-06 | 96 | 198 |
| Nino, Michael A | HL-70 | 87 | 166 |
| Nino, Michael A | HL-03 | 99 | 162 |
| Nixon, Barry K | HL-08 | 42 | 148 |
| Noble, Gorden | AP-70 | 12* | 175 |
| Norcia, Anthony J, Jr | HL-04 | 105 | 200 |
| Norcia, Anthony J, Jr | CL-70 | 26 | 189 |
| Norelli, John M | CL-07 | 99 | 177 |
| Norman, John R | HL-04 | 84 | 177 |
| Norton, John E | FM-04 | 78 | 202 |
| Norton, John E | FM-67 | 60 | 195 |
| Novellano, Thomas R | HL-66 | 91 | 172 |
| Novobilski, James J | SL-01 | 81 | 189 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Novobilski, James J | SL-69 | 84 | 181 |
| Novosel, George | ST-68 | 81 | 187 |
| Nowak, Dennis B | CL-69# | 99 | 188 |
| Oates, Bernard D | FM-01 | 75 | 147 |
| Obal, Anthony J | ST-14 | 93 | 141 |
| O'Beirne, Edward S | HL-71 | 108 | 198 |
| O'Brien, David P | HL-71 | 102 | 142 |
| O'Brien, Richard J | HB-66 | 3* | 185 |
| O'Brien, Richard J | AP-10 | 87 | 184 |
| O'Brien, Richard J | AP-01 | 3* | 178 |
| O'Brien, Rodger W | AP-06 | 105 | 178 |
| O'Brien, Timothy R | HL-67 | 93 | 136 |
| Obsuth, Louis A, Jr | SG-01 | 102 | 170 |
| Ocello, Joseph P | BB-05 | 34 | 180 |
| Ocello, Joseph P | SL-69 | 92 | 175 |
| Ochman, John S | ST-26 | 93 | 145 |
| O'Connell, Bud | ST-68 | 84 | 157 |
| O'Connor, Patrick J | SG-71 | 108 | 154 |
| Oddo, Ben A | AP-11 | 96 | 195 |
| O'Donnell, Bernard S | SG-76 | 87 | 158 |
| O'Donnell, John J | SG-01 | 93 | 129 |
| Offenberg, David H | ST-67 | 93 | 168 |
| Ogletree, Alan D | BB-18 | 66 | 148 |
| O'Hanlon, John T | AP-71 | 99 | 223 |
| O'Hanlon, John T | AP-01 | 101 | 216 |
| O'Hanlon, John T | AP-70 | 6* | 199 |
| O'Hanlon, John T | CL-70 | 99 | 197 |
| Okerson, Charles E | HL-67 | 45 | 162 |
| Okerson, Charles F | HL-67 | 90 | 184 |
| Okerson, Jared L | HL-67 | 47 | 177 |
| Olchaskey, James | HL-04 | 99 | 210 |
| Olcheski, Robert K | HL-67# | 9* | 195 |
| Oldham, Jason S | SL-04 | 99 | 180 |
| Oliva, Frank | ML-04 | 53 | 173 |
| Oliveira, Flavio | SG-01 | 101 | 159 |
| Olivier, Richard C | AP-71 | 87 | 194 |
| Olsen, Greg B | ML-01 | 54 | 123 |
| Olson, Dean F | ST-01 | 102 | 159 |
| Olson, Eugene R | AP-71 | 6* | 226 |
| Olson, Eugene R | ST-67 | 99 | 221 |
| Olson, Eugene R | ST-09 | 102 | 218 |
| Olson, Eugene R | ST-69 | 21 | 216 |
| Olson, Eugene R | AP-13 | 9* | 210 |
| Olt, Howard R | HL-66 | 96 | 178 |
| O'Malley, Chris | HL-69 | 15* | 160 |
| O'Mara, Billy | ML-07 | 18* | 126 |
| O'Mara, Kerry L | ML-07 | 20* | 113 |
| Ondreyka, AJ | ST-68# | 69 | 174 |
| O'Neill, Michael F | ST-68 | 102 | 206 |
| Onorato, Anthony | ST-01# | 105 | 165 |
| Onorato, Daniel S | ST-01 | 105 | 120 |
| Onorato, Steven | ST-01 | 102 | 151 |
| Oran, Scott A | ST-77 | 84 | 181 |
| Oran, Scott A | ST-02 | 81 | 177 |
| Orcutt, Earl A | HL-03 | 105 | 154 |
| Orey, Glenn E | ST-69 | 3* | 240 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Orey, Glenn E | CL-69 | 96 | 194 |
| Orey, Glenn E | CL-70 | 50 | 187 |
| Orey, Glenn E | CL-07 | 32 | 183 |
| Orio, Joe | ST-18 | 20* | 159 |
| Orlansky, Terry | CL-70 | 84 | 188 |
| Orlovsky, Daniel J | ST-74 | 108 | 174 |
| Orlowsky, Wallace J | CL-69 | 96 | 161 |
| Ormsby, Jeff J | HL-01 | 99 | 160 |
| Orndorff, Ted A | ST-72 | 90 | 196 |
| Orosz, Gregory J | ML-08 | 87 | 103 |
| Orr, Mark A | AP-11 | 96 | 146 |
| Orr, Nick | AP-11 | 58 | 133 |
| Orr, Robert A | AP-16 | 3* | 227 |
| Orsulak, Tom C | BB-05 | 34 | 120 |
| Ortiz, Charles T, Jr | SG-75 | 33 | 182 |
| Ortiz, Christopher | ST-09# | 14* | 195 |
| O'Shea, Paul W | ST-26 | 108 | 122 |
| Oslick, Barry M | ST-67 | 99 | 189 |
| Ostrander, George E | HL-69 | 89 | 190 |
| Ostrander, Michael G | HL-69 | 77 | 181 |
| Oswald, Tom | ST-77 | 105 | 158 |
| Ott, Gary L | FM-67 | 18* | 154 |
| Ott, James W | FM-67 | 74 | 165 |
| Otten, Charles W | SG-03 | 3* | 191 |
| Otten, Charles W | SG-75 | 105 | 182 |
| Otten, Charles W | SG-02 | 93 | 179 |
| Otten, John W | SG-02 | 99 | 161 |
| Otten, John W | SG-75 | 17* | 159 |
| Otten, John W | AP-13 | 3* | 157 |
| Otto, Noel | SG-71 | 108 | 189 |
| Outlaw, Dolly W | SL-14 | 97 | 161 |
| Owens, Jack C | ST-26 | 99 | 185 |
| Paczkowski, Frank J | ST-68 | 96 | 170 |
| Pagano, Albert | ML-10 | 93 | 135 |
| Pagliaro, Richard M | AP-01 | 99 | 187 |
| Pagliughi, Anthony | AP-03 | 105 | 167 |
| Pagut, Ronald | HL-04 | 108 | 200 |
| Pahlck, Larry R | HL-08 | 27 | 130 |
| Paige, William J | SG-02 | 98 | 149 |
| Palermo, Augusto L | HL-01 | 93 | 170 |
| Pallas, Paul P | HL-66 | 75 | 140 |
| Palmer, Chuck | CL-07 | 98 | 156 |
| Palmer, Joseph | SG-76 | 94 | 172 |
| Palumbo, Phillip | SL-70 | 38 | 197 |
| Pannucci, Vincent | AP-01 | 30 | 202 |
| Pannucci, Vincent | AP-03 | 105 | 190 |
| Pantaleo, Joe | ST-77 | 105 | 184 |
| Pante, Joseph D, Jr | AP-06 | 102 | 216 |
| Pante, Joseph J, Sr | AP-06 | 96 | 210 |
| Pante, Robert J, Jr | AP-06 | 108 | 177 |
| Pantelas, Jeffery C | ST-09 | 18* | 192 |
| Pantelas, Jeffery C | ST-77 | 24 | 184 |
| Pantelas, Jeffery C | ST-67 | 99 | 179 |
| Paone, Michael A | AP-01 | 78 | 216 |
| Paone, Michael A | AP-71 | 78 | 214 |
| Papadatos, Spiro | SL-19 | 90 | 142 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Pappa, Anthony R | SL-70 | 3* | 188 |
| Pappa, Anthony R | SL-04 | 99 | 177 |
| Pappa, Anthony R | SL-12 | 99 | 173 |
| Pappas, Adam | SL-12 | 10* | 193 |
| Paradise, Chuck J | AP-11 | 99 | 168 |
| Paradise, Chuck J | ST-74 | 96 | 162 |
| Parenti, John S | ST-77 | 108 | 194 |
| Parenti, Tony C | ST-77 | 20* | 193 |
| Paris, John J | AP-71# | 60 | 236 |
| Paris, John J | HL-04# | 30 | 220 |
| Parisi, Gene | HL-04 | 96 | 197 |
| Parisi, Gene | CL-70 | 93 | 193 |
| Parisi, Gene | SG-69 | 3* | 177 |
| Parisi, Joseph | HL-07 | 54 | 164 |
| Park, Christopher | FM-66 | 3* | 150 |
| Parker, Malcolm H | HL-66 | 34 | 151 |
| Parleman, Michael G | HB-06 | 84 | 148 |
| Parrinello, Paul | HL-02 | 69 | 155 |
| Parrish, Butch | SL-14 | 84 | 186 |
| Parrish, Butch | SL-69 | 81 | 183 |
| Parrish, Gregg R | ST-69 | 27 | 200 |
| Parrish, Gregg R | CL-70 | 6* | 182 |
| Parrish, Lisa M | ST-69 | 39 | 152 |
| Parrish, Thomas L | SL-14 | 96 | 174 |
| Parry, Hunt | SL-04 | 84 | 146 |
| Parson, Mike R | HB-74 | 21 | 198 |
| Partenfelder, Henry, Jr | SG-69 | 105 | 198 |
| Partenfelder, Thomas E | SG-69 | 96 | 204 |
| Pashos, Frank | HL-66 | 58 | 161 |
| Paslowski, Robert | SG-75 | 99 | 188 |
| Pasquella, Michael A | SG-69 | 107 | 189 |
| Pasquella, Michael A | SG-03 | 21 | 188 |
| Pasquella, Nick | SG-69 | 102 | 187 |
| Pasquella, Thomas P | SG-03 | 102 | 207 |
| Pasquella, Thomas P | SG-69 | 102 | 207 |
| Passaretti, Anthony A, Jr | HL-70 | 105 | 210 |
| Passaretti, Anthony A, Sr | HL-71 | 105 | 208 |
| Paterson, Nathaniel | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Patmore, Eric J | HL-69 | 60 | 195 |
| Patmore, Eric J | HL-01 | 105 | 191 |
| Patterson, Carl R | HL-66 | 85 | 152 |
| Patterson, Edward | HB-08 | 95 | 184 |
| Patterson, Edward | ST-67 | 87 | 170 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | ML-01# | 54 | 220 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | SL-02# | 12* | 219 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | ST-09# | 38 | 218 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | ML-02# | 24 | 214 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | SL-14# | 42 | 213 |
| Patterson, Glenn O | FM-67# | 60 | 210 |
| Patterson, Henry S | SG-76 | 39 | 146 |
| Patterson, Kim R | SG-76 | 36 | 98 |
| Pattwell, Brian J | ML-09 | 48 | 198 |
| Pattwell, John | ML-04 | 90 | 197 |
| Pattwell, John | ML-09 | 48 | 196 |
| Paulin, Joel S | ST-67 | 3* | 191 |
| Paulson, Brian W | AP-70 | 93 | 163 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Paulson, Erik M | AP-70 | 99 | 195 |
| Pavao, Gary A | HB-16 | 105 | 166 |
| Pavel, Nicolae | AP-11 | 18* | 146 |
| Pawlak, Joseph C | FM-67 | 90 | 150 |
| Peace, Kenneth D | AP-01 | 95 | 171 |
| Peace, Kenneth D | ST-11 | 103 | 160 |
| Pear, Wayne H | SL-70 | 75 | 181 |
| Pearce, William A | SG-76 | 105 | 191 |
| Pearce, William J | SG-76 | 72 | 149 |
| Pearl, Charles J | ST-67 | 42 | 160 |
| Pearse, Kevin E | SG-76 | 18* | 119 |
| Pearson, Daniel | FM-04 | 39 | 143 |
| Pearson, Wayne C | AP-70 | 66 | 175 |
| Peavy, Harold A | BB-05 | 6* | 132 |
| Pecca, Todd F | CL-70 | 96 | 196 |
| Peck, William D | BB-05 | 101 | 192 |
| Pellechia, Joseph W | CL-70 | 105 | 165 |
| Peller, Michael S | ST-77 | 105 | 161 |
| Pena, Anthony | HL-08 | 108 | 169 |
| Pennello, Thomas J | HB-16 | 5* | 134 |
| Pennington, William T | AP-01 | 77 | 180 |
| Pennisi, Salvatore | ST-77 | 101 | 142 |
| Pepe, John R | AP-06 | 71 | 164 |
| Pereksta, Robert F, Sr | AP-11 | 98 | 202 |
| Pereksta, Robert F, Sr | AP-71 | 99 | 200 |
| Pereksta, Robert F, Sr | AP-16 | 89 | 195 |
| Pergola, Joe A | AP-06 | 105 | 163 |
| Perkins, John E | ML-01 | 105 | 196 |
| Peros, Nicholas J | HL-04# | 9* | 198 |
| Peros, Nicholas J | SG-75# | 17* | 195 |
| Perrone, Steve | ST-09# | 15* | 182 |
| Perry, Dwight L | ML-01 | 104 | 197 |
| Perry, Henry | AP-70 | 94 | 187 |
| Perry, Thomas C | ST-11 | 97 | 134 |
| Persico, Joseph M | ST-09 | 18* | 207 |
| Persico, Joseph M | ML-06 | 39 | 203 |
| Persico, Joseph M | ST-69 | 12* | 200 |
| Persico, Joseph M | AP-10 | 3* | 175 |
| Pesce, Robert | SL-69 | 87 | 140 |
| Petak, Victor R | ST-09 | 108 | 165 |
| Petermann, Michael C | AP-17 | 90 | 150 |
| Peters, Jason R | SG-69 | 93 | 190 |
| Petersen, David | CL-69 | 90 | 183 |
| Peterson, Brett J | CL-07 | 12* | 133 |
| Peterson, Raymond C | HL-71 | 54 | 193 |
| Petillo, Paul S | SL-69 | 96 | 177 |
| Petraglia, John F, Sr | HL-04 | 72 | 225 |
| Petrero, Mark | ML-05 | 75 | 197 |
| Petrillo, John L | BB-05 | 75 | 158 |
| Petrola, Thomas J | ML-08 | 95 | 130 |
| Petrozziello, Nick | SG-04 | 96 | 149 |
| Petrucci, Paul | HB-74 | 102 | 211 |
| Pettinato, Robert F | AP-71 | 102 | 201 |
| Pettinato, Robert F | AP-01 | 6* | 184 |
| Pettinato, Robert F | CL-07 | 3* | 181 |
| Pettincki, Nick | HL-71 | 102 | 196 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Pfaff, David L | SL-71 | 75 | 160 |
| Pfau, Heather M | HL-04# | 3* | 161 |
| Pfeifer, Douglas P | SL-68 | 99 | 168 |
| Pfennig, Brian P | HB-01 | 69 | 129 |
| Pfister, Alfred G | SG-71 | 102 | 204 |
| Pfister, Alfred G | SG-69 | 96 | 196 |
| Pharo, Richard | SG-01 | 99 | 181 |
| Pharo, Richard | SG-75 | 16* | 163 |
| Phelan, Michael | FM-08 | 48 | 171 |
| Phillips, John F, Jr | ML-02 | 12* | 187 |
| Piassek, Jeffrey E, Sr | ST-09 | 93 | 180 |
| Piatkowski, Ray | AP-11 | 21 | 146 |
| Picciolo, Frank W | SG-76 | 3* | 158 |
| Pichirallo, Joseph A, Jr | ST-14 | 6* | 200 |
| Pichirallo, Joseph A, Jr | ST-69 | 39 | 184 |
| Pichirallo, Joseph A, Jr | ST-09 | 108 | 150 |
| Pichirallo, Joseph A, Jr | AP-70 | 96 | 147 |
| Pichirallo, Joseph A, Sr | ST-09 | 102 | 193 |
| Picioccio, James | HB-74 | 70 | 179 |
| Pico, Silvio | FM-67 | 84 | 174 |
| Picone, Paul P | ST-09 | 4* | 148 |
| Piedmont, Frank P | ST-67# | 96 | 196 |
| Pignato, Ray | ST-72 | 74 | 154 |
| Pilecki, Andrew | ST-14 | 105 | 188 |
| Pillitteri, Anthony | CL-69# | 15* | 176 |
| Pincus, James L | HB-09 | 90 | 158 |
| Pineiro, Edwin | ST-67 | 34 | 165 |
| Pinella, Joseph J, Jr | AP-24 | 48 | 176 |
| Pinkowitz, Morris | CL-70 | 42 | 186 |
| Piotrowski, Joseph J | CL-07 | 108 | 172 |
| Pippen, William F | SL-19 | 6* | 122 |
| Pisciotta, William C | HB-08 | 15* | 172 |
| Pisnoy, Michael T | SG-75 | 96 | 199 |
| Piwower, Gerald W | ST-68 | 24 | 184 |
| Pizont, Thomas C | ML-08 | 90 | 116 |
| Pizzichillo, Peter R | BB-05 | 105 | 181 |
| Pizzichillo, Peter R | BB-18 | 99 | 176 |
| Pizzuto, Anthony P | CL-69 | 72 | 162 |
| Plaisimond, Wilson | ML-01 | 102 | 201 |
| Planer, Walter F | SG-69 | 90 | 158 |
| Plath, Robert F, Jr | AP-01 | 90 | 183 |
| Plath, Robert F, Sr | AP-01 | 81 | 185 |
| Plath, Robert F, Sr | AP-71 | 21 | 184 |
| Plath, Robert W, Jr | AP-71 | 33 | 210 |
| Plath, Robert W, Jr | AP-01 | 96 | 208 |
| Plath, Robert W, Sr | AP-71 | 93 | 172 |
| Plath, Robert W, Sr | AP-01 | 99 | 172 |
| Platt, Lee E, Sr | CL-70 | 105 | 167 |
| Platt, Lee T | CL-70 | 63 | 174 |
| Plattel, Jarrod R | HB-09 | 90 | 164 |
| Platzer, Ferdinand K | HL-08 | 6* | 208 |
| Platzer, Ferdinand K | HL-05 | 12* | 196 |
| Platzer, Ferdinand K | HL-71 | 96 | 192 |
| Platzer, Ferdinand K | HL-01 | 69 | 188 |
| Platzer, Ferdinand K | CL-70 | 3* | 183 |
| Ploskonka, Anthony M | SG-69 | 27 | 163 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Point, Robert L | SG-05 | 102 | 164 |
| Polce, Agostino, III | HL-04 | 51 | 206 |
| Polce, Agostino, III | SG-69 | 19* | 194 |
| Polce, Agostino, III | ST-68 | 6* | 179 |
| Polidura, Andrew F | ML-06# | 6* | 197 |
| Politan, Louis V | SL-71 | 75 | 152 |
| Polkowski, Charles B | ST-09# | 6* | 215 |
| Polkowski, Joseph M, Jr | ST-09 | 99 | 210 |
| Polkowski, Joseph M, Jr | ST-67 | 9* | 209 |
| Polkowski, Joseph M, Jr | ST-69 | 30 | 201 |
| Polkowski, Joseph M, Jr | ST-77 | 9* | 198 |
| Pollaci, Jason D | CL-07 | 98 | 150 |
| Pollari, Manny | ST-68 | 99 | 202 |
| Polonsky, Robert B | ST-74 | 105 | 194 |
| Polonsky, Robert B | ST-04 | 42 | 180 |
| Pomara, Joseph A | AP-70 | 90 | 178 |
| Pomeroy, Earl L, Jr | HL-71 | 21 | 183 |
| Pomeroy, Wallace A | SG-69 | 108 | 187 |
| Ponisi, Joe A | ST-77 | 12* | 215 |
| Ponterio, Philip J, Jr | ST-09 | 96 | 176 |
| Portera, Michael V | HL-71 | 108 | 181 |
| Post, Gregory | HL-69 | 60 | 164 |
| Post, Rich G | BB-05 | 90 | 164 |
| Poulos, Joseph | AP-17 | 5* | 97 |
| Poznak, Dave | FM-68 | 87 | 166 |
| Prasch, Philip J | HL-04# | 96 | 212 |
| Praschil, Gary | SG-03 | 99 | 130 |
| Pratt, Erving L | SL-69 | 92 | 194 |
| Pratt, Erving L | SL-14 | 99 | 192 |
| Pratt, Erving L | BB-05 | 27 | 187 |
| Pratt, Erving L | SL-02 | 108 | 186 |
| Pratt, William | SG-01 | 99 | 173 |
| Press, Mark A | HL-71 | 27 | 176 |
| Press, Mark A | CL-70 | 84 | 170 |
| Presti, Paul C | ST-09 | 90 | 191 |
| Presti, Paul C | ST-69 | 96 | 189 |
| Prestridge, Tony R | SG-05 | 105 | 176 |
| Preziose, James | ST-74 | 92 | 162 |
| Prihel, William R | SL-71 | 80 | 141 |
| Principe, Anthony | ST-74 | 102 | 176 |
| Principe, Anthony P | ML-02 | 9* | 120 |
| Principe, Guy | ST-74 | 102 | 180 |
| Principe, Salvatore F | ST-74 | 86 | 194 |
| Prouflis, George H | SG-69# | 45 | 208 |
| Prouflis, George H | HL-04# | 36 | 180 |
| Prouflis, Rick S | SG-69# | 18* | 201 |
| Prouflis, Rick S | HL-04# | 36 | 186 |
| Provenzano, John T | ST-77 | 20* | 198 |
| Provenzano, Thomas J | ST-77 | 72 | 191 |
| Pruden, John D | HL-66 | 93 | 147 |
| Prunyi, Joseph S | AP-70 | 98 | 198 |
| Przewozeny, Robert P | HL-04# | 3* | 181 |
| Puccio, Al | HL-71 | 90 | 165 |
| Pudder, David E, Jr | CL-07 | 108 | 178 |
| Pudder, David E, Jr | CL-70 | 21 | 170 |
| Pudder, David E, Sr | CL-07 | 96 | 178 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Pudder, Kevin D | CL-70 | 105 | 174 |
| Pudder, Kevin D | CL-07 | 3* | 163 |
| Pugliese, Thomas M, Jr | HL-66 | 24 | 153 |
| Pugliese, Thomas M, Sr | HL-01 | 102 | 177 |
| Pugliese, Thomas M, Sr | HL-70 | 90 | 175 |
| Puorro, James | SG-69 | 105 | 203 |
| Puorro, Jerry | SG-69 | 18* | 169 |
| Purnell, James R | ST-09 | 105 | 175 |
| Purnell, James R | ST-26 | 108 | 173 |
| Pusateri, Tony, Sr | SL-04 | 12* | 156 |
| Putz, David F, Jr | ST-04 | 42 | 172 |
| Puzo, Glenn R, Jr | ML-07 | 21 | 119 |
| Pynckels, Gary J | ST-67 | 101 | 186 |
| Queen, Alexander E | SL-69 | 95 | 198 |
| Queen, Alexander E | SG-71 | 87 | 198 |
| Queen, Alexander E | SL-14 | 36 | 197 |
| Queen, Alexander E | BB-18 | 99 | 192 |
| Queen, Alexander E | BB-05 | 105 | 183 |
| Quesnel, Josh | HL-04# | 99 | 181 |
| Quidore, Thomas M | ST-74 | 88 | 146 |
| Quinn, John R, Jr | ST-09 | 102 | 194 |
| Quinn, John R, Jr | ST-69 | 96 | 192 |
| Quinones, David | HL-04 | 108 | 187 |
| Quinones, Hector M | ST-09 | 105 | 192 |
| Quinones, Hector M | AP-10 | 104 | 188 |
| Quinones, Oswaldo R | CL-07 | 15* | 168 |
| Quinones, Oswaldo R | ML-05 | 18* | 168 |
| Raad, Charles G | ST-72 | 96 | 139 |
| Racioppi, Joe A | ML-09 | 6* | 140 |
| Racioppi, Joseph | ML-07 | 18* | 146 |
| Radzig, Daniel P | CL-07 | 3* | 161 |
| Radziminski, John W | FM-08 | 15* | 135 |
| Rae, John R | SL-70 | 27 | 177 |
| Rae, John R | SL-01 | 84 | 169 |
| Rae, Mathew J | SL-01 | 66 | 199 |
| Rae, Mathew J | SL-70 | 78 | 198 |
| Rafaraci, Joseph | ST-26 | 21 | 153 |
| Rafaraci, Joseph | ST-11 | 21 | 146 |
| Rahner, Ralph C | AP-24 | 96 | 150 |
| Raike, Brian M | AP-13 | 93 | 142 |
| Ramirez, Mike C | ST-67 | 20* | 152 |
| Ramnath, Subrahmanyam | HL-71 | 87 | 160 |
| Ramos, Eugene A | HL-03 | 102 | 157 |
| Ramos, Eugene A | HL-01 | 102 | 155 |
| Ramos, Jose A | ST-77 | 87 | 199 |
| Ramos, Jose A | HL-71 | 90 | 198 |
| Ramos, Robert B | HB-16 | 51 | 145 |
| Ramos, Robert S | SG-02 | 90 | 197 |
| Ramsey, Joanne M | ML-01 | 81 | 170 |
| Ramsey, Joanne M | FM-08 | 66 | 165 |
| Rankl, Carl J | ML-05 | 89 | 180 |
| Rankl, Carl J | ML-01 | 84 | 174 |
| Rattien, Peter | HL-04 | 66 | 196 |
| Rawls, Alonzo K | ST-69 | 99 | 167 |
| Ready, Joseph E, Jr | AP-70 | 99 | 180 |
| Reasoner, John W, Sr | HL-08 | 108 | 171 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|-----|
| Reasoner, Michael P | HL-04 | 108 | 224 |
| Rebele, Thomas F | ML-09 | 96 | 165 |
| Recco, Michael | ST-77 | 74 | 167 |
| Recco, Philip | ST-77 | 90 | 175 |
| Reda, Nick J | HL-01 | 86 | 178 |
| Redavid, John | CL-69 | 93 | 177 |
| Redmond, Leo H | HL-66 | 96 | 123 |
| Reed, Clifford I | HL-66 | 45 | 159 |
| Reese, Edward H | HB-14 | 90 | 180 |
| Reese, Melanie J | FM-67 | 57 | 143 |
| Reeve, James L | SL-02 | 108 | 189 |
| Reeve, Tyrone M | ML-01 | 62 | 165 |
| Regins, Reggie | ST-69 | 60 | 181 |
| Rehmann, James | ML-06 | 102 | 207 |
| Reilly, Edward J | SG-71 | 105 | 187 |
| Reilly, John K | ST-14 | 104 | 140 |
| Reilly, Louis A | SG-02 | 75 | 138 |
| Reilly, Thomas J | SG-05 | 95 | 179 |
| Reinhold, Nick L | SG-76 | 95 | 162 |
| Reist, Peter P | HL-71 | 108 | 177 |
| Reiter, Elliot | ST-72 | 96 | 189 |
| Reiter, Elliot | ST-67 | 99 | 187 |
| Remington, Harry J | HB-16 | 87 | 171 |
| Renigar, Douglas A | AP-24 | 105 | 156 |
| Renna, David G | SG-69 | 108 | 194 |
| Renna, David G | SG-71 | 6* | 193 |
| Renschler, Fred | ST-68 | 105 | 195 |
| Renschler, Fred | ST-72 | 93 | 193 |
| Reres, Michael F | ST-68 | 108 | 163 |
| Resignato, Dave J | AP-01 | 27 | 149 |
| Revel, Jim M | ST-68 | 78 | 199 |
| Reyes, Ray R | SG-75 | 104 | 196 |
| Reyes, Ted | AP-70 | 105 | 205 |
| Reyes, Walter R | FM-66 | 74 | 141 |
| Reynolds, Edward F | HB-06 | 57 | 191 |
| Reynolds, Edward F | HB-66 | 103 | 186 |
| Reynolds, Edward F | HB-14 | 105 | 186 |
| Reynolds, James H | HB-66 | 96 | 205 |
| Reynolds, James H | HB-16 | 102 | 205 |
| Reynolds, James H | AP-10 | 21 | 202 |
| Reynolds, James H | HB-14 | 105 | 200 |
| Reynolds, Jay W | SG-75 | 79 | 182 |
| Reynolds, Jeffrey E | ML-02 | 102 | 193 |
| Reynolds, Randall T | ML-02 | 77 | 176 |
| Reynolds, Robert | SG-76 | 96 | 148 |
| Reynolds, Thomas C | ML-02 | 105 | 139 |
| Reynolds, William G | AP-10 | 102 | 182 |
| Rhinehardt, Daniel R | SG-69 | 102 | 214 |
| Rhinehardt, Daniel R | SG-71 | 102 | 210 |
| Ricchiuti, William E | AP-71 | 102 | 179 |
| Richard, Toby C | ML-01 | 93 | 173 |
| Richardelli, Thomas F | AP-71 | 1* | 156 |
| Richards, Daniel F | ST-77 | 102 | 203 |
| Richards, Daniel F | ST-69 | 99 | 200 |
| Richards, Erik | CL-07 | 54 | 176 |
| Richards, Mark T | BB-05 | 102 | 160 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Richards, Michael R | ST-69 | 84 | 190 |
| Richards, Michael R | ST-77 | 105 | 183 |
| Richardson, Jeff E | SG-02 | 60 | 167 |
| Richey, Kevin D | SG-76 | 24 | 141 |
| Richiusa, Frank C | ST-68 | 18* | 150 |
| Richiusa, Sal | ST-72 | 20* | 136 |
| Ridley, Michael J | BB-01 | 99 | 123 |
| Rienzo, James R | AP-06# | 6* | 201 |
| Rienzo, James R | AP-13# | 93 | 180 |
| Rienzo, James R | AP-70# | 24 | 175 |
| Riggleman, Michael, Jr | CL-07 | 3* | 190 |
| Riggleman, Michael, Jr | CL-70 | 105 | 182 |
| Riley, James B | SL-70 | 23 | 207 |
| Riley, James B | SL-14 | 102 | 202 |
| Riley, James B | SL-02 | 105 | 199 |
| Riley, John C | FM-66 | 72 | 168 |
| Riley, Scott C | HL-71 | 87 | 190 |
| Rinn, Darren J | ML-07 | 21 | 127 |
| Rise, Pat A | ML-02# | 54 | 157 |
| Risley, William | AP-70# | 3* | 262 |
| Risner, James E III | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Ritchie, Timothy J | AP-71 | 96 | 194 |
| Ritz, Paul J | FM-69 | 78 | 102 |
| Rivera, David A | HL-08 | 18* | 196 |
| Rivera, David A | CL-70 | 45 | 182 |
| Rivera, David A | HL-04 | 3* | 181 |
| Rivera, David A | HL-01 | 70 | 176 |
| Rivers, Anthony J | ST-69# | 6* | 205 |
| Rivers, Anthony J | ST-67# | 9* | 192 |
| Rivers, Ardist R | ST-67 | 76 | 206 |
| Rivers, Ardist R | ST-09 | 84 | 206 |
| Rivers, Ardist R | ST-69 | 91 | 203 |
| Rizzolo, Brian J | HB-08 | 90 | 191 |
| Rizzolo, Peter D | HB-08 | 90 | 189 |
| Robbiani, Raymond | SL-68 | 77 | 148 |
| Robbins, Jennifer L | SG-76 | 12* | 128 |
| Robbins, Jennifer L | SG-02 | 3* | 113 |
| Robbins, John J | SG-02 | 84 | 144 |
| Robbins, John J | SG-76 | 20* | 144 |
| Roberts, Charles E | FM-01 | 78 | 128 |
| Roberts, Larry P | ML-04 | 93 | 157 |
| Roberts, William H | ST-11 | 75 | 154 |
| Robertson, John | ST-18 | 78 | 139 |
| Robertson, Michael A | FM-67 | 93 | 194 |
| Robertson, Robert D | ST-74 | 81 | 199 |
| Robinson, David M | ST-09 | 87 | 167 |
| Robinson, Edwin O | SL-02 | 78 | 147 |
| Robinson, George M | AP-13 | 9* | 207 |
| Robinson, George M | AP-10 | 9* | 204 |
| Robinson, George M | AP-01 | 99 | 202 |
| Robinson, George M | AP-71 | 99 | 200 |
| Robinson, Henry M | SL-70 | 93 | 179 |
| Robinson, Henry M | SL-01 | 9* | 178 |
| Robinson, Henry M | SL-69 | 99 | 177 |
| Robinson, Kelly A | HL-04# | 72 | 202 |
| Robinson, Kenneth R, Jr | HL-07 | 3* | 240 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Robinson, Kenneth R, Jr | HL-04 | 57 | 209 |
| Robinson, Kenneth R, Jr | HL-71 | 104 | 207 |
| Robinson, Kenneth R, Jr | HL-69 | 6* | 195 |
| Robison, Brian E | AP-11 | 105 | 173 |
| Roccanova, Carl, Jr | ST-09 | 3* | 154 |
| Roden, Robert L | HL-70 | 102 | 174 |
| Rodriguez, Amado | SG-75 | 15* | 184 |
| Rodriguez, Carlos M | ST-68 | 24 | 130 |
| Rodriguez, Herbert | HL-04# | 30 | 166 |
| Rodriguez, Jose A, Jr | SG-69 | 105 | 193 |
| Rodriguez, Juan M | BB-18 | 9* | 122 |
| Rodriguez, Pete | ST-04 | 24 | 130 |
| Rodriguez, Ramon | BB-18 | 69 | 149 |
| Rodriguez, Ray D | ST-67 | 93 | 172 |
| Rogers, Cash B | SG-75 | 96 | 194 |
| Rogers, Michael | HL-01 | 102 | 141 |
| Rohe, Robert E | AP-06 | 3* | 249 |
| Rohe, Robert E | AP-17 | 9* | 225 |
| Rohe, Robert E | AP-01 | 99 | 225 |
| Rohe, Robert E | SG-69 | 102 | 220 |
| Rohe, Robert E | AP-03 | 48 | 207 |
| Rohe, Robert E | AP-10 | 3* | 200 |
| Rojas, Carlos M | HL-04# | 108 | 188 |
| Rollin, Richard A | AP-16 | 18* | 210 |
| Rollin, Richard A | AP-17 | 105 | 187 |
| Rollin, Robert, III | AP-17 | 93 | 166 |
| Roma, Al F | ML-05 | 102 | 167 |
| Roman, Thomas J | HB-06 | 84 | 180 |
| Romano, Charles V | AP-71 | 96 | 183 |
| Romano, Joey A | SG-03 | 3* | 175 |
| Romenski, Leonard R | ST-14 | 102 | 158 |
| Romero, Cory E | AP-09 | 60 | 160 |
| Romero, Franklin | SL-02 | 102 | 180 |
| Roome, Sean M | ST-67 | 84 | 139 |
| Rooney, Kelly E | HL-04# | 3* | 165 |
| Rooney, Michael | HB-14 | 59 | 179 |
| Roque, Anselmo, Jr | ST-69 | 99 | 221 |
| Roque, Anselmo, Jr | ST-09 | 24 | 220 |
| Roque, Anselmo, Jr | ST-02 | 3* | 210 |
| Roque, Cheryl N | ST-69 | 108 | 162 |
| Roque, Cheryl N | ST-09 | 80 | 156 |
| Rosado, Nelson M | SG-69 | 99 | 180 |
| Rosado, Nicholas | ST-26 | 75 | 158 |
| Rosato, Albert | AP-10 | 96 | 144 |
| Rosato, Albert | AP-71 | 95 | 140 |
| Rosato, Julius A | AP-71 | 83 | 186 |
| Rosen, Craig M | ST-69 | 105 | 181 |
| Rosen, Lane M | CL-69 | 67 | 184 |
| Rosenberg, Jason M | HL-04 | 90 | 195 |
| Rosenberg, Leonard | CL-07 | 105 | 153 |
| Rosenbluth, Joshua H | ST-18 | 87 | 182 |
| Rosinski, Michael P | SG-75 | 6* | 232 |
| Rosinski, Michael P | SG-03 | 45 | 219 |
| Rosinski, Michael P | SG-71 | 78 | 219 |
| Rosinski, Michael P | SG-69 | 99 | 216 |
| Rosinski, Michael P | HL-04 | 3* | 213 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Rosko, George R, Jr | HL-07 | 102 | 172 |
| Rosko, George R, Jr | HL-08 | 105 | 164 |
| Roslund, Adam C | AP-71 | 90 | 193 |
| Roslund, Adam C | AP-03 | 105 | 193 |
| Rosman, Andrew E | AP-71 | 94 | 164 |
| Ross, Anthony J | SL-14 | 99 | 196 |
| Ross, David M | HL-67 | 93 | 173 |
| Ross, Ryan H | ST-14 | 90 | 143 |
| Rosseter, Brian D | SG-69 | 105 | 206 |
| Rosseter, Brian D | ML-06 | 102 | 192 |
| Rosseter, Gary A | SG-69 | 105 | 191 |
| Rosseter, Gary A | SG-71 | 99 | 184 |
| Rossi, Ronald D, D | AP-71 | 91 | 164 |
| Roszel, David H | SL-04 | 99 | 165 |
| Rotante, Daniel N | SL-12# | 3* | 167 |
| Roth, Robert A | AP-71 | 84 | 206 |
| Rothermund, Matthew K | HB-06 | 90 | 146 |
| Rotondella, Anthony J, Jr | HB-16 | 99 | 192 |
| Rotondo, Joseph V | FM-67 | 87 | 190 |
| Rotundo, Michael A | ST-67 | 81 | 200 |
| Roventini, Robert J | AP-10 | 92 | 172 |
| Rowley, Michael J | HB-16 | 99 | 186 |
| Royce, Raymond E | ST-68 | 84 | 143 |
| Royston, Christian J | SL-70 | 93 | 175 |
| Rubiato, Roy M | AP-13 | 102 | 187 |
| Rubiato, Roy M | ST-09 | 24 | 173 |
| Rucinski, Drew M | AP-03# | 63 | 198 |
| Rucinski, Drew M | AP-01# | 62 | 192 |
| Rucinski, Drew M | SG-69# | 69 | 191 |
| Rucki, Rick T | HL-66# | 105 | 157 |
| Ruggiero, Joseph, III | ST-67 | 96 | 175 |
| Ruggiero, Joseph, Jr | ST-67 | 96 | 190 |
| Ruiz, Austyn | ST-11 | 103 | 142 |
| Ruiz, Perry T | ST-09 | 99 | 159 |
| Rumberg, Craig S | ST-77 | 99 | 189 |
| Rumsey, Walter T | CL-70 | 75 | 177 |
| Ruoti, Mark R | SL-04 | 18* | 139 |
| Rusignode, Anthony T | AP-09 | 69 | 137 |
| Russell, Al A | HL-67 | 37 | 181 |
| Russo, Frank B | ML-06 | 87 | 193 |
| Russo, Joseph, Jr | CL-70 | 102 | 178 |
| Russo, Norm A | ST-68 | 93 | 211 |
| Russo, Ralph A | AP-70 | 99 | 201 |
| Russo, Russell J | ST-68 | 24 | 229 |
| Russo, Thomas M | HL-02# | 75 | 163 |
| Rutan, Thomas C | ST-01 | 102 | 150 |
| Rutkowski, Frank T | SG-75 | 66 | 188 |
| Rutt, Neil, Jr | ML-04 | 21 | 218 |
| Rutt, Neil, Jr | HB-06 | 105 | 206 |
| Ryan, Gary | ST-26 | 105 | 153 |
| Ryan, Henry | AP-10 | 105 | 189 |
| Ryan, James M | AP-13# | 3* | 200 |
| Ryan, James M | AP-01# | 101 | 197 |
| Ryan, James M | AP-03# | 102 | 192 |
| Ryan, Ken | SG-75 | 81 | 223 |
| Ryan, Ken | SG-69 | 99 | 223 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Ryan, Ken | SL-14 | 30 | 220 |
| Ryan, Ken | SL-01 | 84 | 216 |
| Ryan, Ken | SL-71 | 39 | 215 |
| Ryan, Ken | SL-70 | 35 | 205 |
| Ryder, Kevin M | HL-04 | 99 | 200 |
| Rydholm, Russell G | SG-76 | 90 | 179 |
| Sabella, Charles J | AP-71 | 3* | 188 |
| Sabik, Edward, Jr | AP-70 | 12* | 225 |
| Sabik, Edward, Jr | AP-03 | 90 | 210 |
| Sabik, Edward, Jr | ML-06 | 12* | 195 |
| Sabin, Dave S | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Sabino, James V | SL-69 | 99 | 168 |
| Sable, George L | SG-02 | 1* | 135 |
| Sable, Thomas M | SG-02 | 93 | 180 |
| Sachatelli, Joseph A | ST-72 | 95 | 184 |
| Sacks, Eric P | ST-74 | 99 | 155 |
| Sacks, James M | ST-74 | 99 | 166 |
| Sadler, Raymond P, Jr | SG-04 | 81 | 149 |
| Sadler, Raymond W, Sr | SG-04 | 90 | 182 |
| Saeger, James J | SG-76 | 63 | 173 |
| Safchik, Martin | CL-70 | 92 | 191 |
| Saftlas, Bryan E | HL-04 | 99 | 177 |
| Saftlas, Bryan E | ST-69 | 93 | 174 |
| Saftlas, Bryan E | CL-70 | 3* | 153 |
| Sain, Sergio A | FM-08 | 78 | 143 |
| Sakkestad, Robert | AP-03 | 99 | 173 |
| Sakowski, Mike J | AP-06 | 108 | 201 |
| Saleem, Dawud L | FM-01 | 78 | 164 |
| Salerno, Anthony G | SG-76 | 3* | 141 |
| Salerno, Richard S | ST-74 | 108 | 206 |
| Salsano, Adam A | SG-75 | 105 | 204 |
| Salvatore, Fabio S | ST-74 | 92 | 174 |
| Salvatore, Michael A | ST-74 | 99 | 162 |
| Salvatore, Nicholas E | AP-11 | 102 | 182 |
| Salvatore, Ray L | AP-70 | 103 | 171 |
| Salvatore, Richard | AP-10 | 99 | 193 |
| Salvatore, Richard | ST-74 | 83 | 186 |
| Sampieri, Eugene | ST-18 | 90 | 169 |
| Sampson, Robert W | ST-77 | 105 | 208 |
| Sampson, Robert W | ST-69 | 108 | 208 |
| Samuels, David S | CL-70 | 102 | 169 |
| Sanders, Brian | FM-66 | 9* | 120 |
| Sanders, Brian E | SL-70 | 99 | 182 |
| Sanders, Brian E | SL-14 | 105 | 176 |
| Sanders, Brian E | ML-01 | 96 | 176 |
| Sanders, Brian E | SL-68 | 3* | 171 |
| Sanders, Brian E | SL-02 | 36 | 168 |
| Sanders, Brian E | BB-05 | 32 | 165 |
| Sanders, Jeffrey N | FM-04 | 75 | 133 |
| Sanders, John W, Jr | FM-66 | 9* | 120 |
| Sanders, John W, Sr | FM-66 | 21 | 127 |
| Sanders, Timothy J | HB-74 | 15* | 183 |
| Sanders, Timothy J | HB-08 | 101 | 177 |
| Sandifer, Charles B | SL-69 | 13* | 147 |
| Sanguinetti, Kelly E | ML-01# | 94 | 210 |
| Sanguinetti, Robert J, Jr | ST-09 | 3* | 219 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Sanguinetti, Robert J, Jr | ML-01 | 96 | 206 |
| Sansone, Robert L | HL-04# | 96 | 193 |
| Santacroce, Nick | HL-67 | 44 | 136 |
| Santalucia, John D | HB-06# | 3* | 250 |
| Santantonio, Joseph S | ST-09 | 45 | 153 |
| Santorelli, Anthony, Jr | HB-06 | 101 | 177 |
| Santoro, Scott A | SL-69 | 102 | 180 |
| Santoro, Scott A | SL-14 | 102 | 178 |
| Saporito, David M | HB-16 | 3* | 234 |
| Saporito, David M | AP-01 | 24 | 198 |
| Saporito, David M | AP-03 | 96 | 193 |
| Saunders, David J | FM-69 | 84 | 166 |
| Saunders, Harold K | ST-77 | 99 | 163 |
| Saunders, Harold K | HL-66 | 93 | 151 |
| Savarese, Anthony | ST-02 | 81 | 130 |
| Savarese, Joseph V | CL-03 | 84 | 184 |
| Savarese, Joseph V | CL-70 | 6* | 181 |
| Savarese, Joseph V | CL-07 | 101 | 181 |
| Savoie, Michael E | ML-02 | 101 | 199 |
| Savoie, Michael E | SL-69 | 102 | 192 |
| Savoie, Michael E | SL-01 | 90 | 191 |
| Savoth, William E | SG-05 | 98 | 150 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Jr | HL-08 | 108 | 212 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Jr | HL-71 | 28 | 203 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Jr | HL-04 | 105 | 203 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Sr | HL-71 | 36 | 189 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Sr | HL-08 | 99 | 185 |
| Savoie, Michael R, Sr | HL-04 | 105 | 181 |
| Scagliuso, Mark J | ST-67 | 63 | 178 |
| Scarano, Lynn D | AP-06 | 108 | 193 |
| Scardino, Anthony P | ST-77 | 81 | 182 |
| Scarlino, Edward N | ST-11 | 87 | 176 |
| Scarnato, Frank | ST-09 | 105 | 174 |
| Scarpino, Charles J | FM-08 | 81 | 157 |
| Scatarro, Paul | ST-77 | 87 | 192 |
| Scelfo, Robert F | SG-76 | 102 | 174 |
| Scelfo, Vincent J | ST-09 | 98 | 198 |
| Scelfo, Vincent J | CL-03 | 81 | 196 |
| Scelfo, Vincent J | CL-07 | 3* | 176 |
| Sceurman, Robert E | AP-71 | 84 | 211 |
| Schaeffer, Edward W | HB-06 | 105 | 189 |
| Schafer, Robert C | ML-06 | 12* | 190 |
| Schalman, Leona | ST-09# | 108 | 192 |
| Schastny, Bryan C | SG-75 | 80 | 153 |
| Schaubert, Dana M | ST-09# | 99 | 188 |
| Schaubert, Dana M | SL-14# | 8* | 184 |
| Schaubert, Harry L | SL-70 | 89 | 175 |
| Schaubert, Harry L | ST-09 | 78 | 169 |
| Schaubert, Kevin J | SL-70 | 98 | 187 |
| Schaubert, Kevin J | ML-10 | 3* | 186 |
| Schaubert, Kevin J | ST-09 | 102 | 177 |
| Schaubert, Kevin J | SL-01 | 18* | 176 |
| Schaubert, Michael A | SL-70 | 91 | 191 |
| Schauberg, Walter W | SG-71# | 18* | 201 |
| Schenk, Steven G | AP-71 | 99 | 191 |
| Schenker, Zac | HL-03 | 75 | 127 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Scherer, Robert, J | HL-71 | 15* | 186 |
| Schiavone, Gary J | HL-07 | 105 | 167 |
| Schillberg, Robert | HB-74 | 94 | 172 |
| Schindler, Brian | ML-01 | 18* | 208 |
| Schindler, Brian | ML-02 | 12* | 201 |
| Schindler, Brian | ML-06 | 104 | 187 |
| Schindler, Eddy J | ML-01 | 19* | 224 |
| Schindler, Eddy J | ML-06 | 105 | 190 |
| Schindler, Edward | ML-06 | 99 | 209 |
| Schmid, Eugene W | ML-02 | 42 | 159 |
| Schmidt, Arthur T, Jr | HL-71 | 63 | 191 |
| Schmidt, Brandon M | SG-04# | 99 | 201 |
| Schnakenberg, Douglas | ST-04 | 42 | 152 |
| Schnakenberg, Douglas | ST-09 | 3* | 131 |
| Schneider, Gregory M | AP-70# | 24 | 165 |
| Schoellner, Roderic W | ML-07 | 21 | 148 |
| Schoellner, Roderic W | ML-04 | 6* | 142 |
| Schoellner, Ryan | ML-04 | 24 | 135 |
| Schounnot, Michael F | ST-77 | 102 | 197 |
| Schram, Rick A | ST-67 | 99 | 203 |
| Schramm, Matthew F | FM-67 | 33 | 193 |
| Schramm, Matthew F | FM-08 | 6* | 182 |
| Schreiner, Richard | CL-70 | 108 | 177 |
| Schroeder, Edward H | ST-09 | 30 | 150 |
| Schroetter, Brian M | ST-14 | 3* | 153 |
| Schrul, Robert W, Jr | AP-03 | 93 | 206 |
| Schrul, Robert W, Jr | AP-10 | 9* | 205 |
| Schrul, Robert W, Jr | AP-01 | 99 | 202 |
| Schrul, Robert W, Jr | AP-13 | 105 | 199 |
| Schrul, Robert W, Jr | AP-71 | 3* | 177 |
| Schueler, Deana B | HL-70# | 3* | 165 |
| Schuld, Joseph J | HL-04 | 104 | 199 |
| Schulmeister, Britton C | ST-14 | 84 | 125 |
| Schulmeister, Nicholas C | ST-14 | 72 | 153 |
| Schultz, Allen E | AP-71 | 96 | 148 |
| Schultz, Darryl F | AP-70 | 90 | 193 |
| Schwartz, Alan J | HL-67 | 96 | 159 |
| Schwartz, Barry | CL-70 | 96 | 176 |
| Schwartz, James | ST-69 | 9* | 148 |
| Schwartz, Jerry | ST-69 | 102 | 183 |
| Schwartz, Jerry | ST-77 | 87 | 182 |
| Schwartz, Jerry | HL-01 | 96 | 181 |
| Schwartz, John | ST-69 | 100 | 169 |
| Schwartz, Julius | ST-69 | 106 | 133 |
| Schwartz, Michael R | ST-77 | 90 | 189 |
| Schwartz, Paul J | ST-02 | 90 | 172 |
| Schwartz, Raymond S | ST-69 | 103 | 202 |
| Schwartzman, Ronald | ST-09 | 108 | 185 |
| Schwarz, Jeffrey L | SG-76 | 96 | 177 |
| Sciabica, Charles A | ST-09 | 108 | 183 |
| Sciarappo, Don P | SL-69 | 93 | 166 |
| Scisco, David C | FM-01 | 81 | 139 |
| Sclavunos, James C | ST-67 | 84 | 196 |
| Scopellite, Anthony J | AP-06 | 108 | 201 |
| Scott, Boyce A | ST-69 | 44 | 126 |
| Scott, Stephen | ML-01 | 90 | 159 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Scotti, Michael C | ST-77 | 18* | 185 |
| Scotto, Vito J | ST-77 | 93 | 187 |
| Scoville, Alvin D | FM-04 | 39 | 155 |
| Scozzafava, Marc A | SG-03 | 60 | 126 |
| Scriffignano, Philip | HB-74 | 101 | 184 |
| Scuorzo, Frank J | AP-13 | 105 | 175 |
| Scupp, Ray V | ST-11 | 66 | 170 |
| Scupp, Ray V | AP-01 | 6* | 168 |
| Sefcik, Donald W | HL-07 | 39 | 182 |
| Seitz, Jeff C | HL-03 | 87 | 133 |
| Seitz, Walt H, Jr | AP-10 | 99 | 153 |
| Semeniw, Michael | ST-09 | 9* | 185 |
| Seneca, Sal | HB-16 | 87 | 190 |
| Seneca, Sal, Sr | HB-16 | 51 | 173 |
| Senko, Corey G | FM-04 | 63 | 153 |
| Sepe, William | SG-76 | 42 | 145 |
| Sepulveda, Anthony | ML-04 | 96 | 199 |
| Sepulveda, Ralph | ML-04 | 96 | 141 |
| Serbe, Bob | ST-67 | 6* | 208 |
| Serbe, Bob | ST-72 | 96 | 192 |
| Serignese, Frank M | ST-68 | 6* | 184 |
| Serrano, Jose L, Jr | ST-67 | 33 | 197 |
| Servidone, Thomas | FM-67 | 87 | 145 |
| Sesso, John B | ST-68 | 64 | 144 |
| Sevilla, Jonathan A | HL-71 | 105 | 195 |
| Sevilla, Robert A | HL-71 | 108 | 193 |
| Shade, Brian R | HL-04 | 101 | 207 |
| Shafto, George R | SL-70 | 61 | 178 |
| Shalayda, David T | ST-11 | 99 | 182 |
| Shampaner, Dave | AP-03 | 6* | 225 |
| Shampaner, Dave | AP-70 | 9* | 202 |
| Shampaner, Dave | AP-17 | 105 | 186 |
| Shann, Martin W | AP-70 | 105 | 189 |
| Shannon, John K | SG-04 | 102 | 172 |
| Shannon, Kevin E | HB-08 | 87 | 132 |
| Shannon, Matt T | ML-07 | 21 | 151 |
| Sharpe, David C | CL-03 | 69 | 132 |
| Shattuck, Douglas E | CL-69 | 102 | 174 |
| Shaughnessy, John | SL-71 | 84 | 150 |
| Shaughnessy, Richard J | SG-69 | 90 | 171 |
| Shaw, Douglas J | AP-71 | 6* | 183 |
| Shea, Edward, Jr | SL-70 | 99 | 185 |
| Shea, Gary B | HL-71 | 99 | 187 |
| Shephard, Michael D | ML-04 | 57R | 211 |
| Shephard, Michael D | ML-04 | 30L | 153 |
| Shephard, Steven P | ML-06 | 6* | 234 |
| Shephard, Steven P | ML-05 | 3* | 218 |
| Sherank, Mark | ML-07 | 3* | 118 |
| Sherberg, Dave | ST-18 | 75 | 203 |
| Sheridan, Darris J | ML-09 | 33 | 179 |
| Sheridan, Joshua P | ST-69 | 93 | 180 |
| Sheridan, Timothy C | AP-16 | 37 | 166 |
| Sherlock, Thomas J | ML-04 | 84 | 152 |
| Sherman, Brian J | AP-71 | 99 | 163 |
| Sherman, Gary D | AP-03# | 30 | 221 |
| Sherman, Joseph A, Jr | AP-01 | 105 | 196 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Sherman, Joseph A, Jr | AP-71 | 105 | 193 |
| Sherrier, William D | SG-71 | 102 | 167 |
| Shimko, John, Jr | CL-70 | 99 | 171 |
| Shiple, Robert J | ST-01 | 87 | 171 |
| Shoblock, Thomas J | CL-07 | 5* | 109 |
| Sholar, Nick | HL-71 | 99 | 191 |
| Shopp, Albert F | ML-07 | 21 | 127 |
| Short, Edward F | ST-72 | 99 | 188 |
| Short, Edward F | ST-67 | 102 | 184 |
| Short, Robert J | ST-67 | 102 | 171 |
| Shuman, David R | FM-04 | 39 | 132 |
| Sica, Nicholas C, Jr | ST-09 | 102 | 165 |
| Siciliano, Gavino, Jr | SG-75 | 75 | 186 |
| Siciliano, Gavino, Sr | SG-75 | 87 | 155 |
| Sickles, Craig J | ST-14 | 105 | 137 |
| Siebold, Frederick | AP-71 | 90 | 199 |
| Siebold, Michael A | AP-01 | 36 | 219 |
| Siebold, Michael A | AP-71 | 65 | 214 |
| Siebold, Michael A | AP-13 | 16* | 209 |
| Siebold, Michael A | AP-16 | 3* | 200 |
| Siebold, Michael A | CL-70 | 3* | 193 |
| Siebold, Michael A | ML-06 | 3* | 188 |
| Siebold, Michael A | HL-04 | 6* | 186 |
| Siecinski, Michael R | ST-68 | 54 | 180 |
| Siecinski, Raymond | ST-68 | 36 | 200 |
| Sigmund, Norman G | ST-01 | 81 | 142 |
| Signorelli, Paul A | SL-71 | 90 | 189 |
| Sigona, Frank J | SL-69 | 66 | 147 |
| Sikorski, Kenneth S | ST-67# | 3* | 160 |
| Silberstein, David L | FM-68 | 78 | 149 |
| Silberstein, Howard | FM-68 | 79 | 143 |
| Silletti, Peter F | ML-07 | 10* | 134 |
| Siluk, Richard, Jr | ST-77 | 96 | 157 |
| Silva, Avelino | FM-01 | 21 | 169 |
| Silva, Avelino | FM-67 | 93 | 161 |
| Silver, Ed | AP-01# | 102 | 172 |
| Silver, Ed | AP-03# | 6* | 170 |
| Silverberg, Bruce S | FM-68 | 81 | 164 |
| Silverman, Burt | ST-68 | 99 | 185 |
| Silverstein, Stu | FM-08 | 27 | 198 |
| Silverstein, Stu | FM-67 | 81 | 191 |
| Silvey, Scott J | AP-24# | 54 | 217 |
| Silvey, Scott J | AP-16# | 87 | 215 |
| Silvey, Scott J | HL-04# | 36 | 207 |
| Silvey, Thomas J, Jr | AP-24 | 69 | 194 |
| Silvey, Timothy M | AP-24 | 84 | 204 |
| Silvey, Timothy M | HL-04 | 105 | 196 |
| Simacek, Frank P | HL-66 | 105 | 168 |
| Simmons, Steven R | ST-74 | 105 | 168 |
| Simmons, Steven R | ST-04 | 39 | 163 |
| Simmons, Veronica H | ML-01# | 98 | 197 |
| Simmons, Veronica H | SL-02# | 102 | 183 |
| Simmons, Veronica H | ST-09# | 99 | 180 |
| Simmons, Veronica H | SL-14# | 95 | 178 |
| Simo, Anthony J | HL-69 | 90 | 171 |
| Simo, Anthony J | HL-08 | 87 | 169 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Simon, Richard | HL-04# | 102 | 180 |
| Simon, Robert | CL-70 | 93 | 175 |
| Simonini, Don J | CL-70 | 6* | 175 |
| Sims, Kimberly A | ST-09# | 60 | 166 |
| Sims, William K | ML-01 | 20* | 224 |
| Sims, William K | ST-09 | 102 | 209 |
| Sims, William K | ML-10 | 36 | 208 |
| Sims, William K | ST-69 | 3* | 196 |
| Sims, William L | ST-69 | 62 | 154 |
| Singer, Gerald R | HB-06 | 9* | 208 |
| Singer, Gerald R | HB-74 | 87 | 183 |
| Singer, Lorne | HB-74 | 21 | 219 |
| Singerline, William L | CL-70 | 69 | 191 |
| Singleton, Phillip | ML-06 | 3* | 210 |
| Singleton, Phillip | SL-14 | 99 | 194 |
| Singleton, Phillip | SL-70 | 80 | 186 |
| Siravo, Steven D | ST-74 | 47 | 143 |
| Sita, Sal | FM-67 | 89 | 194 |
| Sitar, John G | HL-70 | 54 | 175 |
| Skarbowski, Joseph S | FM-69 | 83 | 122 |
| Skawinski, Mike | SG-71 | 99 | 201 |
| Skillman, Michael D | HL-71# | 21 | 200 |
| Skillman, Michael D | HL-04# | 24 | 195 |
| Skimelis, John S, Jr | ML-01 | 94 | 198 |
| Skop, Stephen J | FM-69 | 90 | 184 |
| Skorochod, Basil | HL-67 | 102 | 170 |
| Skunakis, Nicholas A | HL-71 | 6* | 140 |
| Slattery, Michael J | ML-04 | 69 | 173 |
| Slattery, William | ST-72 | 75 | 206 |
| Slaughter, James D | SL-68 | 99 | 185 |
| Slaughter, James D | SL-69 | 102 | 183 |
| Slaughter, James D | HL-70 | 102 | 182 |
| Slazas, Ronald A | AP-10 | 85 | 173 |
| Sligh, Michael F | FM-67 | 12* | 135 |
| Slocum, Kenneth | SL-69 | 102 | 150 |
| Slocum, Kenneth | BB-05 | 3* | 123 |
| Sluboski, Michael J | ST-09 | 102 | 191 |
| Slutter, Michael W | AP-17 | 105 | 158 |
| Slyke, Hillory, Jr | SL-69 | 44 | 193 |
| Slyke, Hillory, Jr | SL-70 | 60 | 178 |
| Slyke, Hillory, Jr | SL-14 | 102 | 175 |
| Smarsh, Ray J | ST-77 | 99 | 224 |
| Smarsh, Ray J | ST-69 | 92 | 218 |
| Smarsh, Ray J | HL-04 | 78 | 208 |
| Smiles, Daniel B | HL-04 | 6* | 189 |
| Smith, Allen | FM-66 | 75 | 165 |
| Smith, Andy | ST-18 | 84 | 140 |
| Smith, Brent E | AP-15 | 63 | 154 |
| Smith, Brian W | ST-68 | 90 | 160 |
| Smith, Bruce C, Jr | ST-67 | 45 | 194 |
| Smith, Chris M | HB-74 | 6* | 74 |
| Smith, David K | BB-01 | 12* | 125 |
| Smith, Donald A | HL-03 | 105 | 142 |
| Smith, Donald F, II | CL-07 | 30 | 110 |
| Smith, Erin M | SL-01 | 87 | 206 |
| Smith, Gene | AP-71 | 85 | 195 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Smith, Gerald H | FM-69 | 75 | 155 |
| Smith, Gerard | BB-02 | 99 | 160 |
| Smith, Glenn A | SL-19 | 93 | 181 |
| Smith, Harry N | BB-05 | 96 | 164 |
| Smith, Hubert | SL-14 | 90 | 166 |
| Smith, James D, Jr | HB-16 | 99 | 203 |
| Smith, James D, Jr | ST-67 | 30 | 198 |
| Smith, Jeff M | HL-04# | 63 | 215 |
| Smith, John F | CL-07 | 108 | 176 |
| Smith, John J | SG-03 | 105 | 194 |
| Smith, John J | SG-01 | 102 | 192 |
| Smith, Joseph E, Jr | BB-18 | 101 | 176 |
| Smith, Joseph J | SG-76 | 89 | 194 |
| Smith, Keith M | AP-15 | 57 | 166 |
| Smith, Matt | SG-71 | 84 | 174 |
| Smith, Matt | BB-05 | 72 | 173 |
| Smith, Mervin E | SG-69 | 36 | 153 |
| Smith, Michael J | SG-69 | 15* | 186 |
| Smith, Orson C | FM-08 | 81 | 206 |
| Smith, Raymond B | SL-70 | 90 | 172 |
| Smith, Robert M | SG-01# | 6* | 184 |
| Smith, Stephen M | SG-76 | 21 | 178 |
| Smithson, James J | SL-01# | 21 | 169 |
| Smithson, James J | SL-70# | 39 | 167 |
| Smock, Howard E | SG-75 | 105 | 184 |
| Smock, Howard E | SG-01 | 102 | 180 |
| Snorton, Andrew W | FM-69 | 78 | 153 |
| Sobieski, Walter W | ST-67 | 33 | 185 |
| Sobieski, Walter W | ST-72 | 93 | 182 |
| Sochorow, Basang A | HL-71 | 105 | 187 |
| Sochorow, Basang A | HL-01 | 24 | 182 |
| Sofield, Edward D | ST-68 | 96 | 194 |
| Sokol, Robert | FM-68 | 51 | 121 |
| Solazzo, John J | CL-70 | 96 | 159 |
| Solden, Robert J | HB-16# | 87 | 192 |
| Solomon, Robert | FM-68 | 81 | 159 |
| Somers, Henry J | AP-01 | 101 | 205 |
| Sonenblum, Eric A | CL-70 | 102 | 162 |
| Song, Richard H | FM-08 | 3* | 110 |
| Sonnenberg, Chet | AP-24 | 78 | 122 |
| Soos, Chuck | HL-04# | 45 | 202 |
| Sorrentino, John L | AP-01 | 99 | 190 |
| Soto, Jose | BB-18 | 33 | 139 |
| Sotomayer, Ralph | HL-67 | 94 | 158 |
| Sotomayor, Eric | HL-67 | 45 | 171 |
| Souza, Michael J | CL-70 | 108 | 183 |
| Soviero, Nicholas J | ST-14 | 78 | 152 |
| Sowell, Aaron D | BB-05 | 96 | 190 |
| Sowell, Aaron D | ML-06 | 3* | 188 |
| Sowell, Aaron D | BB-18 | 78 | 187 |
| Sowers, Matthew D | SL-02 | 83 | 163 |
| Spannos, Charles | SG-76 | 100 | 156 |
| Spano, Albert | CL-70 | 102 | 165 |
| Spencer, Gary R | HL-07 | 103 | 173 |
| Spingarn, Scott E | AP-06 | 99 | 186 |
| Spinner, Mark | CL-70 | 105 | 189 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Spitaleri, Joseph P | AP-71 | 96 | 184 |
| Spitaleri, Paul S | AP-71 | 105 | 164 |
| Spitaletto, John A | ST-68 | 81 | 180 |
| Spittlehouse, Paul D | SG-02 | 93 | 187 |
| Spizzirri, Kevin J | HL-71 | 108 | 195 |
| Spizzirri, Kevin J | HL-08 | 102 | 194 |
| Spizzirri, Stephen R | HL-71 | 72 | 169 |
| Spond, John R | AP-70# | 2* | 177 |
| Sproat, Robert H | FM-67 | 83 | 152 |
| Srebrenik, Ian | FM-68 | 64 | 143 |
| Srebrenik, Israel | FM-68 | 67 | 137 |
| Stafflinger, David P | HL-71 | 12* | 193 |
| Stafflinger, David P | ST-77 | 99 | 191 |
| Stagliano, Bill | ST-77 | 98 | 207 |
| Stainagle, Carl, Jr | AP-11 | 102 | 162 |
| Stallone, Steve | HL-71 | 96 | 193 |
| Stallone, Steve | HL-04 | 90 | 184 |
| Stanton, Jim, Sr | HB-74 | 101 | 185 |
| Stanton, Joe T | HB-74 | 102 | 194 |
| Stanton, Joe T | ML-09 | 48 | 186 |
| Stanton, Joe T | AP-71 | 5* | 162 |
| Stark, Arnold H | ST-77 | 6* | 172 |
| Stark, John H | ST-09 | 105 | 183 |
| Stark, Michael E | AP-06 | 11* | 125 |
| Starr, Matt | ST-67 | 96 | 191 |
| Stefan, James G, Jr | SG-01 | 66 | 194 |
| Stefan, Jimmy G, III | ML-06 | 105 | 223 |
| Stefan, Jimmy G, III | HL-04 | 66 | 210 |
| Stefanelli, Vincent | ST-01 | 96 | 152 |
| Stefuryszyn, Michael | AP-13 | 6* | 163 |
| Stein, Barry | ML-05 | 30 | 162 |
| Stein, Howard P | CL-69 | 93 | 188 |
| Stein, Mel | CL-07 | 99 | 165 |
| Stein, Robert | HL-71 | 105 | 169 |
| Stein, Steve | AP-71 | 78 | 222 |
| Steinbach, Bill | SG-75 | 12* | 244 |
| Steinbach, Bill | SG-69 | 108 | 212 |
| Steinbach, Bill | SG-71 | 105 | 209 |
| Steinbronn, Anthony J | HL-66 | 3* | 150 |
| Steindl, Lois A | FM-01# | 84 | 191 |
| Steiner, Doug P | ST-69 | 108 | 208 |
| Stemmermann, Mark | SG-76 | 39 | 170 |
| Stencel, Michael B | SG-76 | 14* | 183 |
| Stender, Mark T | FM-08 | 69 | 148 |
| Stenger, Beverly A | ST-69# | 9* | 179 |
| Stenger, Robert J | ST-69 | 45 | 189 |
| Stenger, Robert J | ST-09 | 102 | 185 |
| Stenger, Robert J | ML-07 | 18* | 168 |
| Stephan, Michael | ST-77 | 89 | 188 |
| Stephens, Mckinley E | BB-05 | 105 | 173 |
| Stephens, Mckinley E | BB-18 | 105 | 172 |
| Stephens, Mckinley E | SL-14 | 6* | 171 |
| Steriti, Paul | ST-77 | 30 | 212 |
| Steriti, Paul | ST-69 | 3* | 199 |
| Sternberg, Mark H | AP-10 | 99 | 165 |
| Sternberg, Stan | ST-74 | 108 | 152 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Stevens, Marcus P | ST-69 | 101 | 205 |
| Stevens, Marcus P | ST-77 | 72 | 200 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | HB-06 | 70 | 202 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | HB-16 | 88 | 198 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | HB-74 | 93 | 197 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | AP-06 | 108 | 197 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | ST-77 | 33 | 192 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | AP-71 | 48 | 183 |
| Stevenson, Drew F | ML-06 | 3* | 176 |
| Stingo, Salvatore J | HB-08 | 99 | 147 |
| Stoeckel, Steven J, Sr | AP-11 | 45 | 143 |
| Stolz, David S | ML-01 | 6* | 191 |
| Stone, Arthur T | SG-76 | 93 | 188 |
| Stone, Arthur T | AP-71 | 15* | 186 |
| Stone, David L | CL-70 | 99 | 192 |
| Stone, George E, Jr | AP-71 | 15* | 185 |
| Stone, Kim M | ML-02# | 105 | 189 |
| Stone, Michael N | AP-01 | 15* | 221 |
| Stone, Michael N | SG-69 | 108 | 217 |
| Stone, Michael N | AP-03 | 105 | 217 |
| Stone, Michael N | AP-06 | 6* | 212 |
| Stone, Michael N | AP-13 | 3* | 200 |
| Stone, Robert J | AP-01 | 6* | 200 |
| Stone, Robert J | AP-03 | 104 | 195 |
| Stone, Robert J | SG-69 | 105 | 195 |
| Stone, William | ML-02 | 60 | 158 |
| Stoner, Thomas W | ST-67 | 72 | 171 |
| Storms, Albert C | AP-10 | 99 | 161 |
| Storms, Lloyd F | AP-01 | 93 | 201 |
| Storms, Lloyd F | AP-71 | 9* | 185 |
| Storz, James W | AP-10 | 87 | 202 |
| Stover, Robert F | AP-24 | 51 | 144 |
| Stow, Timothy J | ST-02 | 36 | 139 |
| Straman, Howard R | ST-09 | 108 | 175 |
| Straman, Nancy M | ST-09# | 93 | 200 |
| Straman, Patricia A | ST-09# | 102 | 158 |
| Strang, William E, Jr | ST-02 | 87 | 178 |
| Straniero, Christopher G | ST-77 | 9* | 217 |
| Straniero, John E | AP-71 | 93 | 187 |
| Straniero, Joseph S | HB-14 | 105 | 172 |
| Straniero, Nicholas C | ML-06 | 15* | 216 |
| Straniero, Nicholas C | AP-71 | 102 | 214 |
| Straniero, Robert H | HB-14 | 102 | 196 |
| Straniero, Robert H | HB-66 | 3* | 190 |
| Stratton, John S | ST-69 | 6* | 172 |
| Streich, Ron R, Jr | ST-09 | 6* | 159 |
| Streich, Ron R, Jr | AP-70 | 21 | 152 |
| Streich, Ron R, Jr | AP-03 | 9* | 136 |
| Struchko, Andrew F | AP-17 | 93 | 157 |
| Struchko, Andrew F | AP-24 | 83 | 153 |
| Stuhlinger, George M | CL-70 | 69 | 188 |
| Sturgill, Ralph C, Sr | ST-02 | 42 | 148 |
| Sturziona, Brian J | HL-71 | 12* | 191 |
| Sturziona, Brian J | SL-69 | 31 | 188 |
| Stuto, Thomas | HL-71 | 96 | 173 |
| Suarto, Dominick | ST-14 | 99 | 173 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Subhash, Sehgal | CL-03 | 26 | 103 |
| Sues, Christopher | ST-69 | 96 | 189 |
| Sues, Christopher | ST-77 | 19* | 172 |
| Sues, Jarret P | ST-77 | 101 | 215 |
| Sues, Jarret P | ST-69 | 104 | 213 |
| Sues, Jarret P | AP-70 | 51 | 201 |
| Sues, Jeff | ST-69 | 3* | 174 |
| Suffa, Richie | ST-72 | 51 | 192 |
| Suit, Richard Y | SL-71 | 3* | 153 |
| Sukinik, Martin | FM-68 | 27 | 161 |
| Sukovich, Edward A | HL-02 | 60 | 143 |
| Sukovich, Michael J | HL-02 | 66 | 155 |
| Sulimenko, Alexander | HL-71 | 93 | 180 |
| Sulimenko, Alexander | HL-01 | 78 | 174 |
| Summerer, Jason M | ST-68 | 97 | 182 |
| Susino, Anthony J | SG-76 | 93 | 175 |
| Susino, Anthony J | SG-75 | 93 | 173 |
| Sutphen, Bruce J | SG-76 | 54 | 179 |
| Swalwell, Dennis F | AP-13 | 101 | 198 |
| Swanger, Chris P | CL-07 | 93 | 163 |
| Swanger, Varnel R | CL-07 | 90 | 181 |
| Sweeney, Kenneth F | SL-70 | 42 | 202 |
| Sweeney, Kenneth F | SL-14 | 51 | 188 |
| Sweeney, Kenneth F | ST-09 | 9* | 170 |
| Sweeten, Robert E | HB-06 | 93 | 145 |
| Swendsen, Richard | SG-75 | 105 | 182 |
| Swoope, Jon P | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Syrdale, Todd R | HB-66 | 69 | 132 |
| Szabados, Michael L, Jr | ST-74 | 21 | 188 |
| Szabados, Michael R, Sr | HB-74 | 33 | 191 |
| Szabados, Michael R, Sr | ST-74 | 105 | 184 |
| Szalay, Bela | ML-09 | 48 | 163 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-04 | 6* | 228 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-09 | 48 | 219 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-01 | 102 | 219 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-10 | 39 | 214 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-02 | 42 | 212 |
| Szalay, Michael J | ML-06 | 24 | 204 |
| Szczepaniak, Stephen J | AP-17 | 96 | 177 |
| Szeluga, Anthony L | FM-08# | 3* | 244 |
| Szeszko, Dan W | HB-16 | 102 | 179 |
| Szulecki, Edward W | HL-71# | 3* | 167 |
| Tafuri, Artie | HL-71 | 108 | 197 |
| Taglianetti, Richard | ST-69 | 89 | 202 |
| Taglianetti, Richard | ST-77 | 90 | 202 |
| Taguinot, Bruce J | SL-14 | 9* | 195 |
| Taguinot, Travis | SL-14 | 3* | 148 |
| Tallard, Paul A | SL-68 | 66 | 158 |
| Tamayo, Christopher J | HL-71 | 105 | 201 |
| Tamborra, Joseph D | ST-67 | 102 | 181 |
| Tamburella, Thomas A | SG-76 | 105 | 198 |
| Tanay, Keith A | HL-66 | 94 | 160 |
| Tanay, Stephen J | HL-66 | 97 | 171 |
| Tantillo, Vinnie A | HL-71 | 105 | 169 |
| Tantillo, Vinnie A | HL-70 | 102 | 168 |
| Tantillo, Vinnie A | HL-01 | 4* | 168 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Tantillo, Vinnie A | HL-07 | 6* | 158 |
| Tarnowski, Trevor J | SG-69 | 9* | 189 |
| Tate, Ronald F | ST-14 | 102 | 189 |
| Tavolaro, Tommy | ST-09 | 93 | 194 |
| Tavolaro, Tommy | ST-69 | 57 | 191 |
| Tavolaro, Tommy | ST-77 | 108 | 188 |
| Taylor, Daniel A | ML-01 | 102 | 163 |
| Taylor, Fred S | SG-01 | 96 | 161 |
| Taylor, Gary C | ML-01 | 15* | 177 |
| Taylor, Jerry M | BB-18 | 103 | 161 |
| Taylor, Joseph W | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Taylor, Margaret | ML-06# | 81 | 198 |
| Taylor, Margaret | SL-14# | 99 | 189 |
| Taylor, Margaret | BB-05# | 72 | 186 |
| Taylor, Margaret | SL-02# | 97 | 178 |
| Taylor, William M | AP-71 | 39 | 226 |
| Taylor, William M | ML-06 | 15* | 201 |
| Taylor, William M | AP-03 | 3* | 187 |
| Teeple, Robert E, Sr | SL-70 | 96 | 191 |
| Teeple, Stanley A | HL-71 | 84 | 189 |
| Teets, Leroy | AP-71 | 102 | 195 |
| Teets, Leroy | FM-67 | 92 | 191 |
| Teetsel, Philip R | ST-68 | 99 | 150 |
| Temple, Robert W | SG-76 | 83 | 139 |
| Teplitzky, Daniel S | CL-70 | 50 | 167 |
| Terhune, Christopher C | SG-76 | 29 | 172 |
| Terpack, Timothy C | AP-06 | 69 | 145 |
| Terry, George S | FM-01 | 90 | 172 |
| Terwilliger, Paul V, Jr | FM-66 | 3* | 150 |
| Tesauro, John A | AP-70 | 90 | 172 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-01 | 25 | 214 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-70 | 105 | 206 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-07 | 54 | 205 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-71 | 108 | 204 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-08 | 108 | 204 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | HL-04 | 108 | 199 |
| Tesoriero, Anthony J | CL-70 | 108 | 197 |
| Testa, Fred A | SG-69 | 95 | 186 |
| Testa, Salvatore C | HL-69 | 3* | 141 |
| Theilen, Louis E | SG-76 | 99 | 156 |
| Theilen, Louis, Jr | SG-76 | 12* | 163 |
| Theodile, Martin W | SL-14 | 98 | 186 |
| Theodile, Martin W | SL-69 | 87 | 183 |
| Thergesen, David J | SG-76# | 9* | 180 |
| Therien, Kimberly A | AP-01 | 21 | 161 |
| Therien, Merrill P | AP-71 | 12* | 211 |
| Therien, Merrill P | AP-01 | 75 | 206 |
| Therien, Michael M | AP-71 | 93 | 215 |
| Therien, Michael M | AP-01 | 15* | 206 |
| Thibaut, David C | AP-70 | 27 | 185 |
| Thibaut, David C | AP-71 | 6* | 171 |
| Thiemann, Richard W | HL-71 | 18* | 194 |
| Thime, Norman P | ST-26 | 102 | 188 |
| Thomas, Dale R, Sr | SL-69 | 21 | 197 |
| Thomas, David J | SL-02 | 105 | 174 |
| Thomas, Edward | AP-11 | 84 | 145 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Thomas, James B | SL-71 | 81 | 188 |
| Thomas, Otis T | SL-14 | 87 | 177 |
| Thomas, Otis T | BB-18 | 90 | 169 |
| Thomas, Robert A | SG-01 | 96 | 118 |
| Thompson, Anthony M | BB-18 | 6* | 159 |
| Thompson, David A | FM-08# | 6* | 187 |
| Thompson, David M | ST-11 | 108 | 182 |
| Thompson, David M | ST-04 | 42 | 179 |
| Thompson, Garrett R | HL-66 | 81 | 137 |
| Thompson, Grandin | HL-66 | 6* | 113 |
| Thompson, Ronald | AP-71 | 90 | 172 |
| Thomsen, Rusty N | HL-04# | 72 | 223 |
| Thorner, Sidney | HL-69 | 96 | 183 |
| Thornley, William | *** SUSPENDED *** | | |
| Thornton, James D | HB-74 | 15* | 210 |
| Thornton, James D | ML-01 | 3* | 194 |
| Thornton, James D | AP-71 | 28 | 190 |
| Thornton, James D | ML-09 | 48 | 189 |
| Thornton, James M, Jr | AP-01 | 6* | 228 |
| Thornton, James M, Jr | AP-71 | 93 | 206 |
| Thornton, Kevin D | AP-01 | 96 | 199 |
| Thorpe, Emilio H, Sr | ML-01 | 97 | 188 |
| Tilker, Jerry S | SG-75 | 108 | 185 |
| Tillery, Rakim L, Jr | SL-02 | 108 | 204 |
| Tillery, Rakim L, Jr | SL-14 | 98 | 204 |
| Tillery, Rakim L, Jr | SL-70 | 84 | 201 |
| Tillery, Rakim L, Jr | BB-05 | 105 | 194 |
| Tillery, Reynika L | SL-14# | 39 | 194 |
| Tillery, Ronald L, Sr | SL-70 | 93 | 200 |
| Tillery, Ronald L, Sr | SL-14 | 96 | 195 |
| Tillery, Ronald L, Sr | SL-71 | 6* | 194 |
| Tillery, Ronald L, Sr | SL-02 | 87 | 193 |
| Tillery, Ronald L, Sr | BB-05 | 72 | 183 |
| Timari, Mark M | ST-09# | 98 | 200 |
| Timari, Mark M | HB-16# | 12* | 186 |
| Timmons, Jeff | AP-70 | 96 | 192 |
| Tipton, Bill S | ST-18 | 75 | 149 |
| Tirado, Nelson | ML-04 | 75 | 151 |
| Titus, William R | CL-70 | 24 | 183 |
| Titus, William R | CL-07 | 87 | 179 |
| Tocci, Christopher M | ML-02 | 105 | 147 |
| Tomas, Justin | ML-02 | 96 | 178 |
| Tomaszewski, Raymond R | AP-06 | 108 | 149 |
| Tomes, Lestor E, Jr | HL-03 | 108 | 176 |
| Tompkins, Robert W | HL-70 | 96 | 183 |
| Tompkins, Robert W | HL-01 | 18* | 180 |
| Tomy, Glenn | HB-66 | 99 | 182 |
| Toris, Michael J | ST-72 | 90 | 171 |
| Toro, Luis G | SL-70 | 99 | 180 |
| Torres, Marco | BB-18 | 6* | 103 |
| Torro, Lenny | HL-07 | 51 | 158 |
| Tortoriello, Charles A | CL-70 | 108 | 161 |
| Toth, Paul J | HL-71 | 102 | 190 |
| Toto, Tom J | CL-70 | 105 | 169 |
| Toto, Tom J | HL-71 | 27 | 167 |
| Tozzi, Thomas R | AP-13 | 105 | 195 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|-----|
| Tozzi, Thomas R | AP-71 | 105 | 193 |
| Trebino, Anthony L | SG-76 | 105 | 189 |
| Trebino, Louis A | SG-76 | 105 | 149 |
| Treiber, Joseph A | SL-70 | 96 | 170 |
| Treihart, Charles D | ST-11 | 99 | 198 |
| Treihart, Charles D | ST-14 | 45 | 191 |
| Tremblay, Randall P | HL-07 | 30 | 147 |
| Tress, Eric G | CL-70 | 102 | 186 |
| Trezza, Dan | ML-07 | 21 | 160 |
| Trezza, Danny | ML-07 | 24 | 174 |
| Trezza, Jim | ML-07 | 24 | 185 |
| Trezza, Joseph | ML-07 | 21 | 166 |
| Trezza, Pete | ML-07 | 24 | 135 |
| Trezza, Steven F | ML-07 | 24 | 149 |
| Tribbett, Timothy A | AP-11 | 102 | 196 |
| Tribbett, Timothy A | AP-16 | 90 | 194 |
| Tribbett, Timothy A | HB-16 | 21 | 190 |
| Triggs, Joseph T | ST-68 | 105 | 173 |
| Triggs, Tim | ST-68 | 99 | 197 |
| Trimble, Joseph E | CL-07 | 99 | 178 |
| Trinkler, Daniel S | CL-70 | 12* | 191 |
| Trinkler, Daniel S | CL-07 | 6* | 190 |
| Trinkler, Daniel S | CL-03 | 90 | 181 |
| Trochiano, Bob | HL-71 | 72 | 177 |
| Trochiano, Bob | HL-01 | 6* | 169 |
| Troy, Elijah | ML-02 | 43 | 186 |
| Troy, Thomas P, Jr | AP-09 | 74 | 122 |
| Trumper, Anthony | AP-03 | 87 | 145 |
| Truncellito, Paul F | ST-74 | 87 | 162 |
| Trybulec, Leo S | CL-70# | 33 | 187 |
| Tucker, Terry L | SL-14 | 102 | 183 |
| Tuohy, Kevin F | FM-04 | 69 | 128 |
| Tupe, Donald | HB-66 | 20* | 196 |
| Tupe, Donald | ML-06 | 75 | 194 |
| Turegano, William | *** | SUSPENDED | *** |
| Tvaroha, Jon J | HL-66 | 87 | 169 |
| Tyburcy, Doug S | HB-66 | 102 | 198 |
| Tyler, Nicholas J | SL-14 | 12* | 196 |
| Tyler, Nicholas J | SL-70 | 99 | 192 |
| Tyler, Nicholas J | ML-01 | 3* | 191 |
| Ulmer, Graig T | AP-13 | 99 | 189 |
| Uphold, David R | HL-07 | 108 | 189 |
| Urig, James A | HL-71 | 24 | 176 |
| Urig, John T | SL-70 | 90 | 176 |
| Urig, John T | BB-05 | 27 | 172 |
| Urig, John T | SL-69 | 6* | 167 |
| Uszenski, Marlene | AP-03# | 96 | 196 |
| Uszenski, William | AP-01 | 33 | 201 |
| Uszenski, William | AP-03 | 99 | 199 |
| Uszenski, William | AP-71 | 102 | 196 |
| Uszenski, William | AP-70 | 6* | 175 |
| Vacca, Antonio | ST-11 | 102 | 147 |
| Vaccaro, Michael A | HL-71 | 72 | 188 |
| Vaccaro, Michael A | HL-04 | 81 | 185 |
| Vaccaro, Pat | SL-01 | 12* | 192 |
| Vaccaro, Pat | SL-70 | 90 | 190 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Vacchiano, Jim F | SL-69 | 99 | 187 |
| Vafides, William S | HL-01 | 96 | 209 |
| Valente, Angelo | ST-26 | 108 | 177 |
| Valenti, Peter J | CL-69 | 101 | 175 |
| Valenti, Victor V | AP-01 | 90 | 200 |
| Valerio, James M, Sr | FM-69 | 75 | 142 |
| Valerio, Thomas P | FM-69 | 90 | 187 |
| Valese, Philip E | HB-74 | 96 | 168 |
| Valler, John J | ST-26 | 35 | 145 |
| Vallone, Lee A | ST-02 | 96 | 180 |
| Valsamedis, Dennis P | SG-69 | 76 | 194 |
| Van Curen, Brian C | ST-77 | 99 | 170 |
| Van Curen, Charles J | HL-70 | 99 | 176 |
| Van Curen, Charles J | ST-77 | 9* | 157 |
| Van De Walker, Lillian G | ML-02# | 105 | 140 |
| Vanarsdale, Harold B | SG-01 | 93 | 169 |
| Vanderbilt, Ewart D | AP-13 | 96 | 162 |
| Vanderspiegel, Lou F | SL-68 | 61 | 127 |
| Vanderveer, Alfred | ST-69 | 108 | 201 |
| Vanderveer, Alfred | HL-70 | 15* | 195 |
| Vanderveer, Ray J | ST-74 | 99 | 191 |
| VanDeWalker, Gerald W | HL-01 | 88 | 189 |
| VanDunk, Guy I | HL-71 | 93 | 205 |
| VanDunk, Guy I | HL-01 | 82 | 197 |
| VanDunk, Guy I | HL-67 | 105 | 197 |
| VanDunk, Guy I | HL-08 | 105 | 192 |
| Vandunk, Matthew S | HL-67 | 77 | 158 |
| VanDunk, Vicki M | HL-03# | 108 | 162 |
| Vandyke, Stanley R | SG-71 | 102 | 189 |
| Vanhouten, John J, Sr | AP-24 | 105 | 180 |
| Vanhouten, John V, Jr | AP-24 | 23 | 150 |
| Vanis, Albert F | CL-70 | 99 | 177 |
| VanKirk, Richard C | HL-66 | 105 | 145 |
| VanLenten, John W | AP-03 | 99 | 188 |
| Vanrixoort, Peter J | ST-67 | 96 | 197 |
| Vanrixoort, Peter J | ST-72 | 18* | 193 |
| Vansant, Wayne, Jr | AP-70 | 105 | 175 |
| Vanselous, Dave C, Jr | SG-75 | 104 | 184 |
| Vanselous, David C, Sr | SG-01 | 102 | 159 |
| Vanwhy, Dave | HL-69 | 98 | 201 |
| Varner, Aaron D | HL-04 | 39 | 217 |
| Varner, Aaron D | HL-08 | 15* | 208 |
| Varner, Aaron D | CL-70 | 12* | 203 |
| Vaselli, Ron P | CL-69 | 48 | 179 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-11 | 3* | 225 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-09 | 54 | 209 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-67 | 12* | 206 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-69 | 99 | 205 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-77 | 69 | 201 |
| Vass, Craig S | ST-68 | 6* | 190 |
| Vassas, James, Sr | AP-71 | 81 | 201 |
| Vaughn, Tracy C | BB-01 | 99 | 178 |
| Vazquez, Edwin | CL-70 | 105 | 185 |
| Vega, John D | ST-11 | 6* | 215 |
| Vega, John D | CL-70 | 105 | 188 |
| Velchik, John, Jr | SG-69 | 108 | 216 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

| Name | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|-----|--|
| Vella, Walter | AP-71 | 95 | 181 | |
| Vellinga, Christoper J | SG-75 | 85 | 181 | |
| Vena, James F, APT | AP-01 | 93 | 145 | |
| Venditto, Richard | ML-06 | 105 | 203 | |
| Venditto, Richard | HL-04 | 108 | 201 | |
| Venose, Jason | HL-70 | 15* | 143 | |
| Vento, Richard C | ST-67 | 60 | 174 | |
| Ventolo, Christopher A | CL-70 | 6* | 150 | |
| Ventoso, John | HB-66 | 92 | 189 | |
| Ventrice, Charles S | CL-07 | 105 | 164 | |
| Ventry, Joseph A, III | SL-14 | 57 | 180 | |
| Vervoort, James D | ML-05 | 99 | 176 | |
| Vespoli, Anthony S | AP-03 | 93 | 161 | |
| Vespoli, Anthony S | AP-10 | 90 | 160 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SG-71 | 3* | 218 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SL-71 | 3* | 213 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SG-69 | 108 | 197 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SL-70 | 90 | 192 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SL-14 | 18* | 192 | |
| Vetrano, Anthony L | SL-01 | 23 | 180 | |
| Vetrano, Carney | SL-01 | 89 | 186 | |
| Vetrano, Carney | SL-70 | 99 | 186 | |
| Vezeris, David J | AP-71 | 76 | 183 | |
| Vigne, Robert S | AP-71 | 94 | 188 | |
| Villa, Francis T Jr | *** | SUSPENDED | *** | |
| Villee, Jeff D | SG-69 | 81 | 204 | |
| Vincelette, Charles J | SL-70 | 96 | 203 | |
| Vincent, Stephen E | ML-10 | 12* | 116 | |
| Virga, John J | CL-70 | 102 | 179 | |
| Visconti, Vincent | ST-77 | 90 | 141 | |
| Vitale, Robert | ST-72 | 21 | 186 | |
| Vitale, Robert | ST-26 | 45 | 181 | |
| Vitrano, Samuel | HB-06 | 3* | 168 | |
| Vitrano, Samuel | HB-08 | 101 | 165 | |
| Vizian, Guy A | CL-07 | 108 | 183 | |
| Vogel, Raymond P | ML-01 | 99 | 223 | |
| Vogel, Raymond P | FM-08 | 75 | 203 | |
| Vogel, Raymond P | FM-67 | 6* | 200 | |
| Vogel, Raymond P | ML-06 | 6* | 187 | |
| Volanto, Bryan A | HL-04# | 90 | 200 | |
| Volkert, Michael | ST-67 | 95 | 178 | |
| Volosin, Mike | ST-67 | 87 | 158 | |
| Volpe, Bobby J, Jr | ST-14 | 6* | 138 | |
| Volpe, Bobby J, Sr | ST-14 | 102 | 136 | |
| Volpe, Michael | HL-69 | 84 | 162 | |
| Volpe, Vincent, Jr | AP-70 | 3* | 154 | |
| Volpi, Mario A | AP-70 | 12* | 186 | |
| Volpi, Michael | AP-70 | 57 | 151 | |
| Volpone, Patsy A | HB-74 | 105 | 186 | |
| Volpone, Patsy A | HB-16 | 87 | 182 | |
| Von Ohlen, Don | FM-08 | 72 | 176 | |
| Voorhees, John R | SG-02 | 86 | 165 | |
| Voorhees, John R | SG-75 | 18* | 159 | |
| Voyantzis, Nicholas J | CL-70 | 105 | 195 | |
| Vreeland, Jason J | HL-71 | 15* | 174 | |
| Waddell, Donald | SL-69 | 87 | 155 | |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Wade, David A | HL-71 | 3* | 163 |
| Wade, Robert T | AP-24 | 51 | 130 |
| Wagner, Josh J | ML-02 | 12* | 138 |
| Wagner, Michael | ML-04 | 75 | 118 |
| Wagner, Thomas M | ST-72 | 87 | 170 |
| Waldhelm, George A | SG-76 | 5* | 212 |
| Walker, Ambers | ML-04 | 93 | 165 |
| Walker, Ambers | SL-02 | 108 | 165 |
| Walker, Jude O | SG-76 | 12* | 178 |
| Walker, Reginald | BB-05 | 105 | 184 |
| Walker, Ronnie L | ST-74 | 102 | 182 |
| Walker, William E, Jr | ML-06 | 105 | 213 |
| Walker, William E, Jr | ML-07 | 21 | 200 |
| Wall, Eric M | SG-71 | 108 | 177 |
| Wall, Morton J | ST-77 | 81 | 168 |
| Wallace, George J | ST-68 | 102 | 167 |
| Wallbank, Larry W, Jr | ST-09 | 99 | 216 |
| Wallbank, Laurence W, Sr | AP-01 | 15* | 184 |
| Walpole, Charles L, Sr | AP-03 | 105 | 191 |
| Walsh, Harry S | HB-16 | 102 | 173 |
| Walsh, James A | AP-10 | 90 | 213 |
| Walsh, James A | AP-03 | 87 | 207 |
| Walsh, James A | AP-71 | 13* | 201 |
| Walsh, Ryan P | AP-01# | 6* | 235 |
| Walsh, Ryan P | AP-70# | 5* | 200 |
| Walton, Marvin | ST-69 | 99 | 221 |
| Walton, Marvin | ST-09 | 108 | 211 |
| Walton, Marvin | ST-67 | 98 | 211 |
| Walz, John C, Jr | ST-77 | 82 | 181 |
| Walz, John J, Sr | ST-77 | 94 | 157 |
| Walzek, Craig V | SG-75 | 104 | 184 |
| Wamsley, Dale M | ST-09 | 72 | 197 |
| Wamsley, Dale M | ST-69 | 48 | 185 |
| Wang, Scott | FM-68 | 75 | 158 |
| Wanus, William | FM-04 | 18* | 154 |
| Warbet, Jeffrey | ST-69 | 98 | 212 |
| Warbet, Jeffrey | CL-70 | 90 | 202 |
| Warbet, Jeffrey | HL-71 | 98 | 200 |
| Warbet, Jeffrey | HL-04 | 6* | 200 |
| Warchal, Eugene P | HL-66 | 105 | 182 |
| Ward, Christopher D | ST-67 | 87 | 169 |
| Ward, Denise V | SL-14 | 78 | 180 |
| Ward, James E | SG-69 | 105 | 183 |
| Ward, James E | SG-71 | 108 | 178 |
| Ward, Jeffrey E | ST-67 | 99 | 204 |
| Ward, Jeffrey E | ST-09 | 18* | 195 |
| Ward, Robert | BB-05 | 99 | 200 |
| Ward, Robert | SL-14 | 99 | 196 |
| Ward, Robert | SL-02 | 105 | 190 |
| Ward, Scott | ST-67 | 99 | 179 |
| Wardrop, James R | ST-67# | 6* | 182 |
| Warn, Rich T | ST-09 | 102 | 186 |
| Warn, Scott F | ST-09 | 90 | 199 |
| Warncke, John J | SG-69 | 99 | 198 |
| Washington, William L | FM-08 | 24 | 151 |
| Waterman, Brian P | HB-74 | 14* | 149 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Watkins, David J | HL-69 | 102 | 172 |
| Watson, Harold J | ST-69 | 108 | 162 |
| Watson, Marion | SL-68 | 23 | 156 |
| Watson, Rosetta | ST-69 | 96 | 151 |
| Watts, Bobby | CL-70 | 108 | 180 |
| Watts, Gregory | CL-70 | 97 | 185 |
| Wayde, Ron | AP-70 | 6* | 148 |
| Webb, James, Jr | AP-17 | 96 | 158 |
| Webb, Valerie D | ML-01# | 81 | 170 |
| Webber, Gary P | FM-04 | 81 | 153 |
| Weber, Richard A | SL-01 | 84 | 194 |
| Weber, Richard A | BB-01 | 66 | 193 |
| Webster, Daniel M | FM-08 | 75 | 145 |
| Weck, William D | SG-75 | 33 | 171 |
| Wefer, Gene R | SL-69 | 90 | 194 |
| Wegman, Jack H, Jr | AP-03 | 97 | 146 |
| Weinfeld, Robert H | CL-69 | 94 | 154 |
| Weingart, Charlie, Jr | HL-07 | 54 | 176 |
| Weingarth, John T, Jr | ST-02 | 48 | 175 |
| Weir, Craig | HB-14 | 93 | 95 |
| Weir, Doug | HB-14 | 96 | 145 |
| Weirman, Alvin F, Jr | SG-76 | 93 | 161 |
| Weisberg, Ian R | ST-68 | 50 | 199 |
| Weiss, Bobby A | ML-08 | 60 | 140 |
| Weiss, Jay S | ST-02 | 45 | 145 |
| Weiss, Steve, Sr | ST-01 | 102 | 147 |
| Weissman, Marc S | HL-04# | 108 | 202 |
| Wentz, Bill | ML-07 | 9* | 138 |
| Werksman, Jay I | SL-68 | 48 | 148 |
| Werther, Sanford J | ST-77 | 99 | 161 |
| Wetzel, Frederick | AP-01 | 105 | 172 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, III | SG-01 | 98 | 215 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, III | SG-03 | 104 | 214 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, III | SG-69 | 77 | 213 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, III | SG-75 | 16* | 208 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, III | SG-71 | 66 | 208 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, Jr | SG-01 | 102 | 189 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, Jr | SG-75 | 24 | 189 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, Jr | SG-69 | 84 | 186 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, Jr | SG-03 | 108 | 183 |
| Wetzel, Robert G, Jr | SG-71 | 72 | 181 |
| Wetzel, Roy A | AP-13 | 3* | 191 |
| Wetzel, Roy A | ST-09 | 108 | 184 |
| Wetzler, Lawrence E | ML-05 | 102 | 142 |
| Wheeler, William M | SG-75 | 98 | 191 |
| Whelan, Frank J | ST-69 | 108 | 183 |
| White, Donald, Jr | SG-69 | 107 | 185 |
| White, Edward | HL-67 | 105 | 179 |
| White, Eugene T | SG-76 | 24 | 146 |
| White, James C | AP-13 | 87 | 150 |
| White, Maritza | ML-01# | 96 | 202 |
| White, Maritza | ST-09# | 93 | 198 |
| White, Robert J | HL-67 | 108 | 201 |
| White, Robert J | HL-67 | 108 | 188 |
| White, Robert J | HL-69 | 6* | 179 |
| Whitehead, Gerald J | AP-70 | 9* | 192 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Whitehead, Gerald J | AP-01 | 84 | 185 |
| Whitehead, Gerald J | AP-71 | 96 | 184 |
| Whitehead, Gerald J | AP-03 | 3* | 180 |
| Whitehead, Gerald J | CL-70 | 63 | 176 |
| Whitman, William H, Jr | CL-07 | 105 | 169 |
| Whitmore, David | BB-05 | 81 | 125 |
| Whittaker, Marion D | SL-69 | 25 | 207 |
| Whittaker, Marion D | ML-06 | 60 | 202 |
| Whittaker, Marion D | SL-14 | 80 | 198 |
| Whitworth, John D, Jr | SG-02 | 93 | 198 |
| Wichmann, Tom | ML-01 | 93 | 179 |
| Wichmann, William T | ML-01 | 105 | 189 |
| Wichmann, William T | ST-09 | 108 | 179 |
| Wick, Jason A | ST-26 | 105 | 205 |
| Wickham, Charles T | ST-26 | 105 | 183 |
| Wickham, Charles T | ST-09 | 108 | 179 |
| Wida, Donald J | HB-66 | 96 | 161 |
| Widdoss, Matt L | ST-14 | 105 | 163 |
| Widdoss, Matt L | AP-13 | 2* | 147 |
| Wight, Charles J, Sr | ST-09 | 105 | 197 |
| Wike, Gene L, Jr | SG-75 | 93 | 181 |
| Wilcox, Mike | ST-14 | 99 | 154 |
| Wiley, Henry M | AP-71 | 99 | 206 |
| Wiley, Matthew H | AP-71 | 26 | 189 |
| Wilkins, Glenn J | HL-07 | 104 | 149 |
| Williams, Art | CL-03 | 21 | 177 |
| Williams, Edward A | HL-03 | 101 | 146 |
| Williams, James M | ML-05 | 105 | 181 |
| Williams, John W | ST-69 | 60 | 178 |
| Williams, John W | ST-77 | 63 | 176 |
| Williams, Kerry L | ML-06# | 12* | 178 |
| Williams, Louis | BB-02 | 15* | 150 |
| Williams, Philip F | SG-76 | 51 | 175 |
| Williams, Philip F | BB-05 | 3* | 160 |
| Williams, William R | HL-71 | 108 | 196 |
| Wills, Fred W | FM-08 | 38 | 133 |
| Wilson, Bruce E | ML-01 | 99 | 214 |
| Wilson, Bruce E | ML-06 | 6* | 176 |
| Wilson, Bruce E | SL-14 | 3* | 158 |
| Wilson, Charles N | HB-74 | 105 | 141 |
| Wilson, Hugh | HB-66 | 99 | 192 |
| Wilson, John H | HB-66 | 66 | 196 |
| Wilson, John W | SL-69 | 66 | 168 |
| Wilson, Jonathan | SL-12 | 99 | 168 |
| Wilson, Nathan J | CL-70 | 102 | 194 |
| Wilson, Nathan J | CL-07 | 108 | 194 |
| Wilson, Raymond P | SL-12 | 96 | 169 |
| Wilson, Teddy L | BB-01 | 96 | 156 |
| Wilson, William C | ML-02 | 99 | 154 |
| Wilusz, Michael W | SG-75 | 24 | 160 |
| Wilusz, Michael W | SG-04 | 93 | 157 |
| Wimberly, Antonia R | ST-69 | 93 | 167 |
| Wimberly, Rosemary | ST-69 | 27 | 154 |
| Winegrad, Raymond | ST-68# | 51 | 213 |
| Winemiller, Robert | SG-76 | 102 | 165 |
| Winemiller, Robert | SG-02 | 99 | 160 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Winemiller, Robert, III | SG-76 | 96 | 190 |
| Winemiller, Thomas B | SG-02 | 9* | 141 |
| Winiarz, Ross J | HL-04# | 3* | 183 |
| Winkler, Francis D | AP-71 | 21 | 203 |
| Winokur, Stephen P | CL-70 | 87 | 176 |
| Winters, Bret H | ST-09 | 99 | 218 |
| Winters, Kenneth A | ML-01 | 87 | 195 |
| Witte, Douglas E | SG-76 | 105 | 160 |
| Witter, Robert E | SL-69 | 18* | 192 |
| Wojciechowski, Joseph M | ST-67# | 3* | 167 |
| Wojcik, Greg | ST-68 | 24 | 176 |
| Wolf, Mark | HL-04 | 99 | 195 |
| Wolf, Robert J | HL-71 | 108 | 202 |
| Wolf, Robert J | HL-01 | 3* | 193 |
| Wolf, Robert J | HL-70 | 3* | 169 |
| Wolfe, Bruce A | CL-03 | 84 | 150 |
| Wolfe, Herbert T | SG-71 | 102 | 198 |
| Wolfe, Herbert T | SG-02 | 32 | 194 |
| Wombough, Arthur, Jr | SL-04 | 18* | 173 |
| Wong, Steve M | HB-08 | 102 | 178 |
| Woo, Jack | ST-77 | 30 | 179 |
| Woodley, Ken | HL-71 | 93 | 175 |
| Woods, James J | AP-70 | 6* | 175 |
| Woods, Vincent M | HB-74 | 96 | 169 |
| Woodward, Steven R | SG-01 | 102 | 182 |
| Worob, Leonard | HL-71 | 34 | 164 |
| Worrell, Gary J | CL-07 | 108 | 168 |
| Worthy, Warren W, Jr | SL-70 | 96 | 176 |
| Worthy, Warren W, Jr | SL-14 | 99 | 172 |
| Worthy, Warren W, Jr | SL-02 | 108 | 170 |
| Worthy, Warren, Sr | BB-02 | 105 | 177 |
| Worthy, Warren, Sr | BB-05 | 21 | 177 |
| Worthy, Warren, Sr | SL-14 | 102 | 170 |
| Wozniak, Anthony J | CL-03 | 87 | 138 |
| Wright, Adele | BB-01 | 102 | 143 |
| Wright, Lester | BB-01 | 96 | 145 |
| Wright, William J | BB-05 | 9* | 171 |
| Wyant, Jeffrey C | ML-07 | 24 | 195 |
| Wyant, Jeffrey C | ML-06 | 96 | 189 |
| Wyluda, Joseph | AP-06 | 87 | 157 |
| Wymer, Chris R | AP-24 | 93 | 163 |
| Wynn, Walter T | AP-71 | 55 | 155 |
| Wynne, Edward C | SG-05 | 105 | 146 |
| Wysokowski, Eric S | CL-70 | 108 | 199 |
| Wysokowski, Eric S | CL-69 | 31 | 196 |
| Wysokowski, Eric S | CL-07 | 57 | 187 |
| Yakow, Charles J | ML-10 | 80 | 190 |
| Yaniga, Danny W | AP-71# | 18* | 221 |
| Yarbrough, Arnold C | ML-01 | 90 | 166 |
| Yard, Bill M | ML-08 | 77 | 144 |
| Yatsko, Joseph | HB-09 | 90 | 137 |
| Yeager, Peter V, Jr | CL-69 | 86 | 173 |
| Yeager, Peter, Sr | CL-69 | 102 | 180 |
| Yee, Marcus B | ST-09 | 51 | 118 |
| York, John W | HL-04 | 105 | 207 |
| Young, Brian T | HL-67 | 90 | 170 |

2006 - 2007 USBC AVERAGES

= Paid Dues in Other Association

* = Average calculated with less than 21 games

Name

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| Young, Hal | HL-67 | 93 | 141 |
| Young, Robert G | HB-06 | 105 | 203 |
| Young, Robert G | HB-74 | 105 | 201 |
| Young, Teeigh T | ML-02# | 54 | 211 |
| Young, Teeigh T | ML-01# | 45 | 207 |
| Yourth, Chris D | AP-06 | 6* | 205 |
| Yourth, Chris D | AP-01 | 33 | 201 |
| Yuhas, Andrew T, Jr | SG-71 | 102 | 209 |
| Yuhas, Andrew T, Jr | ML-01 | 30 | 201 |
| Yuhas, Andrew T, Jr | SG-69 | 108 | 200 |
| Yuhas, Paul J, Jr | CL-69 | 48 | 186 |
| Yuhas, Richard D | ST-68 | 93 | 203 |
| Yuka, Joseph G | SG-69 | 80 | 174 |
| Yunker, Eric J | ML-05 | 105 | 198 |
| Yunker, Eric J | ML-01 | 105 | 193 |
| Zaback, Alan | CL-70 | 93 | 191 |
| Zaback, Dave C | CL-70 | 102 | 199 |
| Zaccaria, Alan | HL-66 | 87 | 193 |
| Zajac, Jeff | AP-24 | 69 | 137 |
| Zajonc, Billy J | AP-03 | 105 | 168 |
| Zak, Stephen T, Sr | ST-14 | 98 | 188 |
| Zanni, Michael | SL-68 | 59 | 149 |
| Zarkowski, Steven J | HB-66 | 105 | 201 |
| Zarrella, William A | AP-71 | 96 | 183 |
| Zarro, Robert V | SL-69 | 87 | 182 |
| Zarrow, Mitchel H | HL-07 | 108 | 169 |
| Zarrow, Mitchel H | HL-02 | 72 | 165 |
| Zatorski, Robert B | HB-74 | 99 | 196 |
| Zatorski, Robert B | HB-06 | 15* | 180 |
| Zavoluk, Michael P | ST-69 | 108 | 207 |
| Zdaniecki, Richard G | SG-76 | 105 | 135 |
| Zechman, Frank J | ST-09 | 84 | 205 |
| Zelnock, Nancy A | SG-76 | 14* | 101 |
| Ziegler, Michael | ST-74 | 105 | 181 |
| Zilbert, Charles D | ST-11 | 105 | 176 |
| Zilinski, Bernard | ST-74 | 90 | 185 |
| Zilinski, Bernard | ST-11 | 3* | 176 |
| Zilinski, Eric J | ST-11 | 96 | 207 |
| Zimmerman, Lonnie | FM-68 | 87 | 159 |
| Zimmerman, Louis S | FM-68 | 85 | 188 |
| Zitzman, Scott A | HB-66 | 102 | 171 |
| Zitzman, Scott A | HB-06 | 96 | 168 |
| Zohn, Darin | AP-70 | 69 | 171 |
| Zoino, Robert | SG-69 | 30 | 160 |
| Zolan, Jesse R | AP-15 | 63 | 219 |
| Zolan, Robert E | HB-66 | 105 | 183 |
| Zolan, Robert E | AP-13 | 105 | 182 |
| Zukowski, Stephen | FM-67# | 90 | 215 |
| Zweidinger, Charles J, Jr | HB-16 | 87 | 193 |
| Zweidinger, Charles, Sr | AP-01 | 105 | 186 |
| Zweidinger, Charles, Sr | AP-71 | 24 | 186 |
| Zweidinger, Charles, Sr | HB-16 | 24 | 181 |
| Zweidinger, Joseph, Jr | HB-16 | 105 | 192 |
| Zweidinger, Joseph, Jr | AP-01 | 80 | 190 |
| Zweifler, Ira S | ST-77 | 102 | 149 |